



Annual Checklist of Vascular Plant Names with National Vegetation Survey (NVS) Six-letter Codes

Produced for the Department of Conservation

31 August 2023



Manaaki Whenua
Landcare Research

Annual Checklist with National Vegetation Survey Codes

This Checklist is a subset of records from the full Annual Checklist. It differs by being restricted to records of vascular plants that have an associated six-letter NVS Code.

This document has been prepared for the Department of Conservation. It is intended by DOC for **field use only**. Refer to the full list which includes all vascular plants (including those without 6-letter codes and hybrids recorded in the Plant Names Database) for further information.

Please note that if you cannot find a species name in this list, then it may be a species that has not yet had a NVS 6-letter code created. Please write the full scientific name for the species on the plot sheets.

Field Definitions

Taxon Name: a scientific name from the Plant Names Database that has an associated NVS Code. The name may or may not be the currently preferred (accepted) name for the taxon. The Taxon Name is printed in bold when it was published recently, and highlighted when it has had recent changes in status as a synonym or preferred name (see below).

Preferred Name: the scientific name that is preferred for use for the taxon in the Plant Names Database. The Preferred Name is highlighted when it differs from the Taxon Name (see below).

Family: the name of the family, from the Plant Names Database, for the taxon indicated by the Preferred Name.

NVS Code: a six-letter Code for the Preferred Name. The Codes are maintained and published by NVS following a standard pattern of truncation, abbreviation and concatenation. If a Code does not follow that convention it is considered to be "non-intuitive". "Non-intuitive" codes are highlighted as a warning (see below).

Key to Table

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | NVS Code |
|--|--|--------|---|
| Highlight indicates a change of the Preferred Name during the last year. | Highlight indicates the Taxon Name and Preferred Name are different. | | Highlight indicates a "non intuitive" code. |
| Highlight indicates a change of the Preferred Name in the last 5 years. | | | |
| <Bold fonte> indicates that the Taxon Name has been published recently. The length of time since publication is indicated by ** (published in the last year) or * (published in the last five years). | | | |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Abies | Abies | Pinaceae | ABIES |
| Abrodictyum elongatum | Trichomanes elongatum | Hymenophyllaceae | TRIELO |
| Abrodictyum strictum | Trichomanes strictum | Hymenophyllaceae | TRISTR |
| Abrotanella | Abrotanella | Compositae | ABROTA |
| Abrotanella caespitosa | Abrotanella caespitosa | Compositae | ABRCAE |
| Abrotanella fertilis | Abrotanella fertilis | Compositae | ABRFER |
| Abrotanella inconspicua | Abrotanella inconspicua | Compositae | ABRINC |
| Abrotanella linearis | Abrotanella linearis | Compositae | ABRLIN |
| Abrotanella muscosa | Abrotanella muscosa | Compositae | ABRMUS |
| Abrotanella patearoa | Abrotanella patearoa | Compositae | ABRPAT |
| Abrotanella pusilla | Abrotanella pusilla | Compositae | ABRPUS |
| Abrotanella rostrata | Abrotanella rostrata | Compositae | ABRRST |
| Abrotanella rosulata | Abrotanella rosulata | Compositae | ABRRSL |
| Abrotanella spathulata | Abrotanella spathulata | Compositae | ABRSPA |
| Acacia | Acacia | Leguminosae | ACACIA |
| Acacia baileyana | Acacia baileyana | Leguminosae | ACABAI |
| Acacia dealbata | Acacia dealbata | Leguminosae | ACADEA |
| Acacia decurrens | Acacia decurrens | Leguminosae | ACADEC |
| Acacia elata | Acacia elata | Leguminosae | ACAELA |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|---------------|----------------|
| Acacia longifolia | Acacia longifolia | Leguminosae | ACALON |
| Acacia longifolia subsp. sophorae | Acacia longifolia subsp. sophorae | Leguminosae | ACALSS |
| Acacia mearnsii | Acacia mearnsii | Leguminosae | ACAMEA |
| Acacia melanoxylon | Acacia melanoxylon | Leguminosae | ACAMEL |
| Acacia paradoxa | Acacia paradoxa | Leguminosae | ACAPAR |
| Acacia sophorae | Acacia longifolia subsp. sophorae | Leguminosae | ACALSS |
| Acaena | Acaena | Rosaceae | ACAENA |
| Acaena agnipila | Acaena agnipila | Rosaceae | ACAAGN |
| Acaena agnipila var. aequispina | Acaena agnipila var. aequispina | Rosaceae | ACAAVA |
| Acaena agnipila var. tenuispica | Acaena agnipila var. tenuispica | Rosaceae | ACAAVT |
| Acaena anserinifolia | Acaena anserinifolia | Rosaceae | ACAANS |
| Acaena buchananii | Acaena buchananii | Rosaceae | ACABUC |
| Acaena caesiiglauca | Acaena caesiiglauca | Rosaceae | ACACAE |
| Acaena caesiiglauca var. pilosa | Acaena caesiiglauca | Rosaceae | ACACAE |
| Acaena dumicola | Acaena dumicola | Rosaceae | ACADUM |
| Acaena emittens | Acaena emittens | Rosaceae | ACAEMI |
| Acaena fissistipula | Acaena fissistipula | Rosaceae | ACAFIS |
| Acaena glabra | Acaena glabra | Rosaceae | ACAGLA |
| Acaena inermis | Acaena inermis | Rosaceae | ACAIINE |
| Acaena juvenca | Acaena juvenca | Rosaceae | ACAJUV |
| Acaena microphylla | Acaena microphylla | Rosaceae | ACAMIC |
| Acaena microphylla var. microphylla | Acaena microphylla var. microphylla | Rosaceae | ACAMVC |
| Acaena microphylla var. pauciglochidiata | Acaena microphylla var. pauciglochidiata | Rosaceae | ACAMVP |
| Acaena minor | Acaena minor | Rosaceae | ACAMIN |
| Acaena minor var. antarctica | Acaena minor var. antarctica | Rosaceae | ACAMVA |
| Acaena minor var. minor | Acaena minor var. minor | Rosaceae | ACAMVM |
| Acaena novae-zelandiae | Acaena novae-zelandiae | Rosaceae | ACANOV |
| Acaena pallida | Acaena pallida | Rosaceae | ACAPAL |
| Acaena profundeincisa | Acaena profundeincisa | Rosaceae | ACAPRO |
| Acaena pusilla | Acaena anserinifolia | Rosaceae | ACAANS |
| Acaena rorida | Acaena rorida | Rosaceae | ACAROR |
| Acaena saccaticupula | Acaena saccaticupula | Rosaceae | ACASAC |
| Acaena tesca | Acaena tesca | Rosaceae | ACATES |
| Acaena viridior | Acaena anserinifolia | Rosaceae | ACAANS |
| Acaena xovina subsp. nanella | Acaena agnipila var. aequispina | Rosaceae | ACAAVA |
| Acanthus mollis | Acanthus mollis | Acanthaceae | ACAMOL |
| Acer | Acer | Sapindaceae | ACER |
| Acer negundo | Acer negundo | Sapindaceae | ACENEG |
| Acer palmatum | Acer palmatum | Sapindaceae | ACEPAL |
| Acer pseudoplatanus | Acer pseudoplatanus | Sapindaceae | ACEPSE |
| Achillea millefolium | Achillea millefolium | Compositae | ACHMIL |
| Achnatherum petriei | Achnatherum petriei | Gramineae | ACHPET |
| Achyranthes velutina | Achyranthes velutina | Amaranthaceae | ACHVEL |
| Acianthus | Acianthus | Orchidaceae | ACIANT |
| Acianthus fornicatus var. sinclairii | Acianthus sinclairii | Orchidaceae | ACISIN |
| Acianthus sinclairii | Acianthus sinclairii | Orchidaceae | ACISIN |
| Acinos arvensis | Acinos arvensis | Labiatae | ACIARV |
| Aciphylla | Aciphylla | Umbelliferae | ACIPHY |
| Aciphylla anomala | Aciphylla anomala | Umbelliferae | ACIANO |
| Aciphylla aurea | Aciphylla aurea | Umbelliferae | ACIAUR |
| Aciphylla cartilaginea | Aciphylla cartilaginea | Umbelliferae | ACICAR |
| Aciphylla colensoi | Aciphylla colensoi | Umbelliferae | ACICOL |
| Aciphylla congesta | Aciphylla congesta | Umbelliferae | ACICON |
| Aciphylla crenulata | Aciphylla crenulata | Umbelliferae | ACICRE |
| Aciphylla crosby-smithii | Aciphylla crosby-smithii | Umbelliferae | ACICRO |
| Aciphylla dieffenbachii | Aciphylla dieffenbachii | Umbelliferae | ACIDIE |
| Aciphylla dissecta | Aciphylla dissecta | Umbelliferae | ACIDIS |
| Aciphylla divisa | Aciphylla divisa | Umbelliferae | ACIDIV |
| Aciphylla dobsonii | Aciphylla dobsonii | Umbelliferae | ACIDOB |
| Aciphylla ferox | Aciphylla ferox | Umbelliferae | ACIFER |
| Aciphylla glaucescens | Aciphylla glaucescens | Umbelliferae | ACIGLA |
| Aciphylla gracilis | Aciphylla montana var. gracilis | Umbelliferae | ACIMVG |
| Aciphylla hectorii | Aciphylla hectorii | Umbelliferae | ACIHEC |
| Aciphylla hookeri | Aciphylla hookeri | Umbelliferae | ACIHOO |
| Aciphylla horrida | Aciphylla horrida | Umbelliferae | ACIHOR |
| Aciphylla indurata | Aciphylla indurata | Umbelliferae | ACIIND |
| Aciphylla inermis | Aciphylla inermis | Umbelliferae | ACIINE |
| Aciphylla kirkii | Aciphylla kirkii | Umbelliferae | ACIKIR |
| Aciphylla lecomtei | Aciphylla lecomtei | Umbelliferae | ACILEC |
| Aciphylla leighii | Aciphylla leighii | Umbelliferae | ACILEI |
| Aciphylla lyallii | Aciphylla lyallii | Umbelliferae | ACILYA |
| Aciphylla monroi | Aciphylla monroi | Umbelliferae | ACIMON |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Aciphylla montana | Aciphylla montana | Umbelliferae | ACIMOT |
| Aciphylla montana var. gracilis | Aciphylla montana var. gracilis | Umbelliferae | ACIMVG |
| Aciphylla montana var. montana | Aciphylla montana var. montana | Umbelliferae | ACIMVM |
| Aciphylla multisecta | Aciphylla multisecta | Umbelliferae | ACIMUL |
| Aciphylla pinnatifida | Aciphylla pinnatifida | Umbelliferae | ACIPIN |
| Aciphylla polita | Aciphylla polita | Umbelliferae | ACIPOL |
| Aciphylla scott-thomsonii | Aciphylla scott-thomsonii | Umbelliferae | ACISCO |
| Aciphylla similis | Aciphylla similis | Umbelliferae | ACISIM |
| Aciphylla simplex | Aciphylla simplex | Umbelliferae | ACISMP |
| Aciphylla spedenii | Aciphylla spedenii | Umbelliferae | ACISPE |
| Aciphylla squarrosa | Aciphylla squarrosa | Umbelliferae | ACISQU |
| Aciphylla squarrosa var. flaccida | Aciphylla squarrosa var. flaccida | Umbelliferae | ACISVF |
| Aciphylla stannensis | Aciphylla stannensis | Umbelliferae | ACISTA |
| Aciphylla subflabellata | Aciphylla subflabellata | Umbelliferae | ACISUB |
| Aciphylla takahea | Aciphylla takahea | Umbelliferae | ACITAK |
| Aciphylla townsonii | Aciphylla hookeri | Umbelliferae | ACIHOO |
| Aciphylla traillii | Aciphylla traillii | Umbelliferae | ACITRA |
| Aciphylla traversii | Aciphylla traversii | Umbelliferae | ACITRV |
| Aciphylla trifoliolata | Aciphylla trifoliolata | Umbelliferae | ACITRI |
| Aciphylla verticillata | Aciphylla verticillata | Umbelliferae | ACIVER |
| Ackama rosifolia | Ackama rosifolia | Cunoniaceae | ACKROS |
| Acmena smithii | Syzygium smithii | Myrtaceae | SYZSMI |
| Acrothamnus colensoi | Acrothamnus colensoi | Ericaceae | ACRCOL |
| Actinidia | Actinidia | Actinidiaceae | ACTINI |
| Actinidia chinensis | Actinidia chinensis | Actinidiaceae | ACTCHI |
| Actinidia chinensis var. deliciosa | Actinidia chinensis var. deliciosa | Actinidiaceae | ACTCVD |
| Actinidia deliciosa | Actinidia chinensis var. deliciosa | Actinidiaceae | ACTCVD |
| Actinotus | Actinotus | Umbelliferae | ACTINO |
| Actinotus novae-zelandiae | Actinotus novae-zelandiae | Umbelliferae | ACTNOV |
| Adelopetalum tuberculatum | Bulbophyllum tuberculatum | Orchidaceae | BULTUB |
| Adenochilus | Adenochilus | Orchidaceae | ADENOC |
| Adenochilus gracilis | Adenochilus gracilis | Orchidaceae | ADEGRA |
| Adiantum | Adiantum | Pteridaceae | ADIANT |
| Adiantum aethiopicum | Adiantum aethiopicum | Pteridaceae | ADIAET |
| Adiantum cunninghamii | Adiantum cunninghamii | Pteridaceae | ADICUN |
| Adiantum diaphanum | Adiantum diaphanum | Pteridaceae | ADIDIA |
| Adiantum formosum | Adiantum formosum | Pteridaceae | ADIFOR |
| Adiantum fulvum | Adiantum fulvum | Pteridaceae | ADIFUL |
| Adiantum hispidulum | Adiantum hispidulum | Pteridaceae | ADIHIS |
| Adiantum raddianum | Adiantum raddianum | Pteridaceae | ADIRAD |
| Adiantum viridescens | Adiantum fulvum | Pteridaceae | ADIFUL |
| Aeonium | Aeonium | Crassulaceae | AEONIU |
| Aeonium haworthii | Aeonium haworthii | Crassulaceae | AEOHAW |
| Aesculus hippocastanum | Aesculus hippocastanum | Sapindaceae | AESHIP |
| Agapanthus | Agapanthus | Agapanthaceae | AGAPAN |
| Agathis | Agathis | Araucariaceae | AGATHI |
| Agathis australis | Agathis australis | Araucariaceae | AGAAUS |
| Agave | Agave | Asparagaceae | AGAVE |
| Agave americana | Agave americana | Asparagaceae | AGAAME |
| Ageratina adenophora | Ageratina adenophora | Compositae | AGEADE |
| Ageratina riparia | Ageratina riparia | Compositae | AGERIP |
| Agropyron aristatum | Stenostachys enysii | Gramineae | STEENY |
| Agropyron repens | Elytrigia repens | Gramineae | ELYREP |
| Agropyron scabrum | Anthosachne scabra | Gramineae | ANTSCA |
| Agrostis | Agrostis | Gramineae | AGROST |
| Agrostis capillaris | Agrostis capillaris | Gramineae | AGRCAP |
| Agrostis castellana | Agrostis castellana | Gramineae | AGRCAS |
| Agrostis dyeri | Agrostis dyeri | Gramineae | AGRDYE |
| Agrostis gigantea | Agrostis gigantea | Gramineae | AGRGIG |
| Agrostis imbecilla | Agrostis imbecilla | Gramineae | AGRIMB |
| Agrostis magellanica | Agrostis magellanica | Gramineae | AGRMAG |
| Agrostis muelleriana | Agrostis muelleriana | Gramineae | AGRMUE |
| Agrostis muscosa | Agrostis muscosa | Gramineae | AGRMUS |
| Agrostis oresbia | Agrostis oresbia | Gramineae | AGRORE |
| Agrostis pallescens | Agrostis pallescens | Gramineae | AGRPAL |
| Agrostis personata | Agrostis personata | Gramineae | AGRPES |
| Agrostis petriei | Agrostis petriei | Gramineae | AGRPET |
| Agrostis stolonifera | Agrostis stolonifera | Gramineae | AGRSTO |
| Agrostis subulata | Agrostis subulata | Gramineae | AGRSUB |
| Agrostis tenuis | Agrostis capillaris | Gramineae | AGRCAP |
| Ailanthus altissima | Ailanthus altissima | Simaroubaceae | AILALT |
| Aira | Aira | Gramineae | AIRA |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Aira caryophyllea</i> | <i>Aira caryophyllea</i> | Gramineae | AIRCAR |
| <i>Aira caryophyllea</i> subsp. <i>caryophyllea</i> | <i>Aira caryophyllea</i> subsp. <i>caryophyllea</i> | Gramineae | AIRCSC |
| <i>Aira caryophyllea</i> subsp. <i>multiculmis</i> | <i>Aira caryophyllea</i> subsp. <i>multiculmis</i> | Gramineae | AIRMUL |
| <i>Aira cupaniana</i> | <i>Aira cupaniana</i> | Gramineae | AIRCUP |
| <i>Aira elegans</i> | <i>Aira elegans</i> | Gramineae | AIRELE |
| <i>Aira praecox</i> | <i>Aira praecox</i> | Gramineae | AIRPRA |
| <i>Ajuga reptans</i> | <i>Ajuga reptans</i> | Labiatae | AJUREP |
| <i>Akebia quinata</i> | <i>Akebia quinata</i> | Lardizabalaceae | AKEQUI |
| <i>Albizia julibrissin</i> | <i>Albizia julibrissin</i> | Leguminosae | ALBJUL |
| <i>Alcea rosea</i> | <i>Alcea rosea</i> | Malvaceae | ALCROS |
| <i>Alchemilla mollis</i> | <i>Alchemilla mollis</i> | Rosaceae | ALCMOL |
| <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> | Sapindaceae | ALEEXC |
| <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> subsp. <i>excelsus</i> | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> subsp. <i>excelsus</i> | Sapindaceae | ALEESE |
| <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> subsp. <i>grandis</i> | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> subsp. <i>grandis</i> | Sapindaceae | ALEESG |
| <i>Alepis</i> | <i>Alepis</i> | Loranthaceae | ALEPIS |
| <i>Alepis flavida</i> | <i>Alepis flavida</i> | Loranthaceae | ALEFLA |
| <i>Aleurites moluccana</i> | <i>Aleurites moluccana</i> | Euphorbiaceae | ALEMOL |
| <i>Alisma lanceolatum</i> | <i>Alisma lanceolatum</i> | Alismataceae | ALILAN |
| <i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i> | <i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i> | Alismataceae | ALIPLA |
| <i>Allium triquetrum</i> | <i>Allium triquetrum</i> | Alliaceae | ALLTRI |
| <i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i> | <i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i> | Casuarinaceae | ALLLIT |
| <i>Alnus</i> | <i>Alnus</i> | Betulaceae | ALNUS |
| <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> | <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> | Betulaceae | ALNGLU |
| <i>Alnus viridis</i> | <i>Alnus viridis</i> | Betulaceae | ALNVIR |
| <i>Alocasia</i> | <i>Alocasia</i> | Araceae | ALOCAS |
| <i>Alocasia brisbanensis</i> | <i>Alocasia brisbanensis</i> | Araceae | ALOBRI |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>Aloe</i> | Asphodelaceae | ALOE |
| <i>Alopecurus</i> | <i>Alopecurus</i> | Gramineae | ALOPEC |
| <i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> | <i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> | Gramineae | ALOAEQ |
| <i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> | <i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> | Gramineae | ALOGEN |
| <i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i> | <i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i> | Gramineae | ALOMYO |
| <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> | <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> | Gramineae | ALOPRA |
| <i>Alseuosmia</i> | <i>Alseuosmia</i> | Alseuosmiaceae | ALSEUO |
| <i>Alseuosmia banksii</i> | <i>Alseuosmia banksii</i> | Alseuosmiaceae | ALSBAN |
| <i>Alseuosmia banksii</i> var. <i>banksii</i> | <i>Alseuosmia banksii</i> var. <i>banksii</i> | Alseuosmiaceae | ALSBVB |
| <i>Alseuosmia banksii</i> var. <i>linariifolia</i> | <i>Alseuosmia banksii</i> var. <i>linariifolia</i> | Alseuosmiaceae | ALSBVL |
| <i>Alseuosmia linariifolia</i> | <i>Alseuosmia banksii</i> var. <i>linariifolia</i> | Alseuosmiaceae | ALSBVL |
| <i>Alseuosmia macrophylla</i> | <i>Alseuosmia macrophylla</i> | Alseuosmiaceae | ALSMAC |
| <i>Alseuosmia pusilla</i> | <i>Alseuosmia pusilla</i> | Alseuosmiaceae | ALSPUS |
| <i>Alseuosmia quercifolia</i> | <i>Alseuosmia quercifolia</i> | Alseuosmiaceae | ALSQUE |
| <i>Alseuosmia turneri</i> | <i>Alseuosmia turneri</i> | Alseuosmiaceae | ALSTUR |
| <i>Alsophila smithii</i> | <i>Cyathea smithii</i> | Cyatheaceae | CYASMI |
| <i>Alsophila tricolor</i> | <i>Cyathea dealbata</i> | Cyatheaceae | CYADEA |
| <i>Alternanthera denticulata</i> | <i>Alternanthera denticulata</i> | Amaranthaceae | ALTDEN |
| <i>Alternanthera nahui</i> | <i>Alternanthera nahui</i> | Amaranthaceae | ALTNAH |
| <i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i> | <i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i> | Amaranthaceae | ALTPHI |
| <i>Althenia bilocularis</i> | <i>Althenia bilocularis</i> | Potamogetonaceae | ALTBIL |
| <i>Alyssum</i> | <i>Alyssum</i> | Cruciferae | ALYSSU |
| <i>Alyssum alyssoides</i> | <i>Alyssum alyssoides</i> | Cruciferae | ALYALY |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>Amaranthus</i> | Amaranthaceae | AMARAN |
| <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> | Amaranthaceae | AMABLI |
| <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> subsp. <i>oleraceus</i> | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> subsp. <i>oleraceus</i> | Amaranthaceae | AMABSO |
| <i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> | <i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> | Amaranthaceae | AMACAU |
| <i>Amaranthus deflexus</i> | <i>Amaranthus deflexus</i> | Amaranthaceae | AMADEF |
| <i>Amaranthus lividus</i> | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> subsp. <i>oleraceus</i> | Amaranthaceae | AMABSO |
| <i>Amaranthus powellii</i> | <i>Amaranthus powellii</i> | Amaranthaceae | AMAPOW |
| <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> | <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> | Amaranthaceae | AMARET |
| <i>Amaranthus viridis</i> | <i>Amaranthus viridis</i> | Amaranthaceae | AMAVIR |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> | <i>Amelanchier</i> | Rosaceae | AMELAN |
| <i>Ammophila arenaria</i> | <i>Ammophila arenaria</i> | Gramineae | AMMARE |
| <i>Amphibromus fluitans</i> | <i>Amphibromus fluitans</i> | Gramineae | AMPFLU |
| <i>Anagallis</i> | <i>Lysimachia</i> | Primulaceae | LYSIMA |
| <i>Anagallis arvensis</i> | <i>Lysimachia arvensis</i> | Primulaceae | LYSARV |
| <i>Anaphalioides</i> | <i>Anaphalioides</i> | Compositae | ANAPHA |
| <i>Anaphalioides alpina</i> | <i>Anaphalioides alpina</i> | Compositae | ANAALP |
| <i>Anaphalioides bellidioides</i> | <i>Anaphalioides bellidioides</i> | Compositae | ANABEL |
| <i>Anaphalioides hookeri</i> | <i>Anaphalioides hookeri</i> | Compositae | ANAHOO |
| <i>Anaphalioides subrigida</i> | <i>Anaphalioides subrigida</i> | Compositae | ANASUB |
| <i>Anaphalioides trinervis</i> | <i>Anaphalioides trinervis</i> | Compositae | ANATRI |
| <i>Anaphalis keriensis</i> | <i>Anaphalioides trinervis</i> | Compositae | ANATRI |
| <i>Anaphalis rupestris</i> | <i>Anaphalioides hookeri</i> | Compositae | ANAHOO |
| <i>Anarthropteris dictyopteris</i> | <i>Loxogramme dictyopteris</i> | Polypodiaceae | LOXDIC |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|----------------|----------------|
| Anarthropteris lanceolata | Loxogramme dictyopteris | Polypodiaceae | LOXDIC |
| Andropogon virginicus | Andropogon virginicus | Gramineae | ANDVIR |
| Androstoma empetrifolium | Androstoma empetrifolium | Ericaceae | ANDEMP |
| Anemanthele lessoniana | Anemanthele lessoniana | Gramineae | ANELES |
| Anemonastrum tenuicaule | Anemonastrum tenuicaule | Ranunculaceae | ANETNU |
| Anemone | Anemone | Ranunculaceae | ANEMON |
| Anemone tenuicaulis | Anemonastrum tenuicaule | Ranunculaceae | ANETNU |
| Angelica | Angelica | Umbelliferae | ANGELI |
| Angelica decipiens | Gingidia decipiens | Umbelliferae | GINDEC |
| Angelica geniculata | Scandia geniculata | Umbelliferae | SCAGEN |
| Angelica montana | Gingidia montana | Umbelliferae | GINMON |
| Angelica pachycarpa | Angelica pachycarpa | Umbelliferae | ANGPAC |
| Angelica rosaefolia | Scandia rosifolia | Umbelliferae | SCAROS |
| Angelica trifoliolata | Gingidia trifoliolata | Umbelliferae | GINTRI |
| Anisotome | Anisotome | Umbelliferae | ANISOT |
| Anisotome acutifolia | Anisotome acutifolia | Umbelliferae | ANIACU |
| Anisotome antipoda | Anisotome antipoda | Umbelliferae | ANIANI |
| Anisotome aromatica | Anisotome aromatica | Umbelliferae | ANIARO |
| Anisotome aromatica var. aromatica | Anisotome aromatica var. aromatica | Umbelliferae | ANIAVA |
| Anisotome aromatica var. dissecta | Anisotome flexuosa | Umbelliferae | ANIFLE |
| Anisotome aromatica var. flabellifolia | Anisotome aromatica var. flabellifolia | Umbelliferae | ANIAVF |
| Anisotome aromatica var. incisa | Anisotome aromatica var. incisa | Umbelliferae | ANIINC |
| Anisotome aromatica var. major | Anisotome aromatica var. major | Umbelliferae | ANIAVM |
| Anisotome aromatica var. pinnatisecta | Anisotome aromatica var. pinnatisecta | Umbelliferae | ANIAVP |
| Anisotome brevistylis | Anisotome brevistylis | Umbelliferae | ANIBRE |
| Anisotome capillifolia | Anisotome capillifolia | Umbelliferae | ANICAP |
| Anisotome caucicola | Anisotome caucicola | Umbelliferae | ANICAU |
| Anisotome deltoidea | Anisotome deltoidea | Umbelliferae | ANIDEL |
| Anisotome diversifolia | Lignocarpa diversifolia | Umbelliferae | LIGDIV |
| Anisotome filifolia | Anisotome filifolia | Umbelliferae | ANIFIL |
| Anisotome flabellata | Gingidia flabellata | Umbelliferae | GINFLA |
| Anisotome flexuosa | Anisotome flexuosa | Umbelliferae | ANIFLE |
| Anisotome haastii | Anisotome haastii | Umbelliferae | ANIHAA |
| Anisotome imbricata | Anisotome imbricata | Umbelliferae | ANIIMB |
| Anisotome imbricata var. imbricata | Anisotome imbricata var. imbricata | Umbelliferae | ANIIMI |
| Anisotome imbricata var. prostrata | Anisotome imbricata var. prostrata | Umbelliferae | ANIIVP |
| Anisotome lanuginosa | Anisotome lanuginosa | Umbelliferae | ANILAN |
| Anisotome latifolia | Anisotome latifolia | Umbelliferae | ANILAT |
| Anisotome lyallii | Anisotome lyallii | Umbelliferae | ANILYA |
| Anisotome pilifera | Anisotome pilifera | Umbelliferae | ANIPIL |
| Anogramma | Anogramma | Pteridaceae | ANOGRA |
| Anogramma leptophylla | Anogramma leptophylla | Pteridaceae | ANOLEP |
| Anredera cordifolia | Anredera cordifolia | Basellaceae | ANRCOR |
| Anthemis arvensis | Anthemis arvensis | Compositae | ANTARV |
| Anthemis cotula | Anthemis cotula | Compositae | ANTCOT |
| Anthosachne | Anthosachne | Gramineae | ANTHOS |
| Anthosachne aprica | Anthosachne aprica | Gramineae | ANAAPR |
| Anthosachne australasica var. scabra | Anthosachne scabra | Gramineae | ANTSCA |
| Anthosachne falcis | Anthosachne falcis | Gramineae | ANTFAL |
| Anthosachne kingiana | Anthosachne kingiana | Gramineae | ANTKIN |
| Anthosachne kingiana subsp. multiflora | Anthosachne kingiana subsp. multiflora | Gramineae | ANTKSM |
| Anthosachne multiflora | Anthosachne kingiana subsp. multiflora | Gramineae | ANTKSM |
| Anthosachne sacandros | Anthosachne sacandros | Gramineae | ANTSAC |
| Anthosachne scabra | Anthosachne scabra | Gramineae | ANTSCA |
| Anthosachne solandri | Anthosachne solandri | Gramineae | ANTSOL |
| Anthoxanthum | Anthoxanthum | Gramineae | ANTHOX |
| Anthoxanthum aristatum | Anthoxanthum aristatum | Gramineae | ANTARI |
| Anthoxanthum odoratum | Anthoxanthum odoratum | Gramineae | ANTODO |
| Anthriscus caucalis | Anthriscus caucalis | Umbelliferae | ANTCAU |
| Antirrhinum | Antirrhinum | Plantaginaceae | ANTIRR |
| Anzybas carsei | Corybas carsei | Orchidaceae | CORCAR |
| Anzybas rotundifolius | Corybas rotundifolius | Orchidaceae | CORROT |
| Aphanes | Aphanes | Rosaceae | APHANE |
| Aphanes arvensis | Aphanes arvensis | Rosaceae | APHARV |
| Aphanes australiana | Aphanes australiana | Rosaceae | APHAUS |
| Aphanes australis | Aphanes australis | Rosaceae | APHAUT |
| Aphanes inexpectata | Aphanes australis | Rosaceae | APHAUT |
| Apium | Apium | Umbelliferae | APIUM |
| Apium filifome | Apium prostratum var. filiforme | Umbelliferae | APIPVF |
| Apium nodiflorum | Helosciadium nodiflorum | Umbelliferae | HELNOD |
| Apium prostratum | Apium prostratum | Umbelliferae | APIPRO |
| Apium prostratum subsp. denticulatum | Apium prostratum subsp. denticulatum | Umbelliferae | APIPSD |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Apium prostratum</i> var. <i>filiforme</i> | <i>Apium prostratum</i> var. <i>filiforme</i> | Umbelliferae | APIPVF |
| <i>Apodasmia similis</i> | <i>Apodasmia similis</i> | Restionaceae | APOSIM |
| <i>Aponogeton distachyos</i> | <i>Aponogeton distachyos</i> | Aponogetonaceae | APODIS |
| <i>Aporostylis</i> | <i>Aporostylis</i> | Orchidaceae | APOROS |
| <i>Aporostylis bifolia</i> | <i>Aporostylis bifolia</i> | Orchidaceae | APOBIF |
| <i>Aquilegia</i> | <i>Aquilegia</i> | Ranunculaceae | AQUILE |
| <i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> | <i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> | Ranunculaceae | AQUVUL |
| <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> | <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> | Cruciferae | ARATHA |
| <i>Arachniodes aristata</i> | <i>Arachniodes aristata</i> | Dryopteridaceae | ARAARI |
| <i>Aralia</i> | <i>Aralia</i> | Araliaceae | ARALIA |
| <i>Araucaria</i> | <i>Araucaria</i> | Araucariaceae | ARAUCA |
| <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> | Araucariaceae | ARABID |
| <i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> | <i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> | Araucariaceae | ARACUN |
| <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Araucariaceae | ARAHET |
| <i>Araujia hortorum</i> | <i>Araujia hortorum</i> | Apocynaceae | ARAHOR |
| <i>Archeria</i> | <i>Archeria</i> | Ericaceae | ARCHER |
| <i>Archeria racemosa</i> | <i>Archeria racemosa</i> | Ericaceae | ARCRAC |
| <i>Archeria traversii</i> | <i>Archeria traversii</i> | Ericaceae | ARCTRA |
| <i>Archontophoenix</i> | <i>Archontophoenix</i> | Palmae | ARCHON |
| <i>Archontophoenix cunninghamiana</i> | <i>Archontophoenix cunninghamiana</i> | Palmae | ARCCUN |
| <i>Arctium</i> | <i>Arctium</i> | Compositae | ARCTIU |
| <i>Arctium lappa</i> | <i>Arctium lappa</i> | Compositae | ARCLAP |
| <i>Arctium minus</i> | <i>Arctium minus</i> | Compositae | ARCMIN |
| <i>Arctotheca calendula</i> | <i>Arctotheca calendula</i> | Compositae | ARCCAL |
| <i>Arctotis</i> | <i>Arctotis</i> | Compositae | ARCTOT |
| <i>Arenaria</i> | <i>Arenaria</i> | Caryophyllaceae | ARENAR |
| <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> | <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> | Caryophyllaceae | ARESER |
| <i>Argentina anserinoides</i> | <i>Argentina anserinoides</i> | Rosaceae | ARGANS |
| <i>Argyranthemum</i> | <i>Argyranthemum</i> | Compositae | ARGYRA |
| <i>Argyrotegium</i> | <i>Argyrotegium</i> | Compositae | ARGYRO |
| <i>Argyrotegium mackayi</i> | <i>Argyrotegium mackayi</i> | Compositae | ARGMAC |
| <i>Argyrotegium nitidulum</i> | <i>Argyrotegium nitidulum</i> | Compositae | ARGNIT |
| <i>Aristea ecklonii</i> | <i>Aristea ecklonii</i> | Iridaceae | ARIECK |
| <i>Aristida ramosa</i> | <i>Aristida ramosa</i> | Gramineae | ARIRAM |
| <i>Aristida vagans</i> | <i>Aristida vagans</i> | Gramineae | ARIVAG |
| <i>Aristotelia</i> | <i>Aristotelia</i> | Elaeocarpaceae | ARISTO |
| <i>Aristotelia fruticosa</i> | <i>Aristotelia fruticosa</i> | Elaeocarpaceae | ARIFRU |
| <i>Aristotelia serrata</i> | <i>Aristotelia serrata</i> | Elaeocarpaceae | ARISER |
| <i>Aristotelia ×fruserrata</i> | <i>Aristotelia ×fruserrata</i> | Elaeocarpaceae | ARIXFR |
| <i>Arrhenatherum</i> | <i>Arrhenatherum</i> | Gramineae | ARRHEN |
| <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> | Gramineae | ARRELA |
| <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> subsp. <i>bulbosum</i> | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> subsp. <i>bulbosum</i> | Gramineae | ARRBUL |
| <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> subsp. <i>elatius</i> | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> subsp. <i>elatius</i> | Gramineae | ARRESE |
| <i>Artemisia absinthium</i> | <i>Artemisia absinthium</i> | Compositae | ARTABS |
| <i>Artemisia arborescens</i> | <i>Artemisia arborescens</i> | Compositae | ARTARB |
| <i>Artemisia verlotiorum</i> | <i>Artemisia verlotiorum</i> | Compositae | ARTVER |
| <i>Arthropodium</i> | <i>Arthropodium</i> | Asparagaceae | ARTHRO |
| <i>Arthropodium bifurcatum</i> | <i>Arthropodium bifurcatum</i> | Asparagaceae | ARTBIF |
| <i>Arthropodium candidum</i> | <i>Arthropodium candidum</i> | Asparagaceae | ARTCAN |
| <i>Arthropodium cirratum</i> | <i>Arthropodium cirratum</i> | Asparagaceae | ARTCIR |
| <i>Arthropteris tenella</i> | <i>Arthropteris tenella</i> | Tectariaceae | ARTTEN |
| <i>Arum italicum</i> | <i>Arum italicum</i> | Araceae | ARUITA |
| <i>Arundo conspicua</i> | <i>Chionochloa conspicua</i> | Gramineae | CHICON |
| <i>Arundo donax</i> | <i>Arundo donax</i> | Gramineae | ARUDON |
| <i>Ascarina</i> | <i>Ascarina</i> | Chloranthaceae | ASCARI |
| <i>Ascarina lucida</i> | <i>Ascarina lucida</i> | Chloranthaceae | ASCLUC |
| <i>Ascarina lucida</i> var. <i>lanceolata</i> | <i>Ascarina lucida</i> var. <i>lanceolata</i> | Chloranthaceae | ASCLVL |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | <i>Asparagus</i> | Asparagaceae | ASPARA |
| <i>Asparagus aethiopicus</i> | <i>Asparagus aethiopicus</i> | Asparagaceae | ASPAET |
| <i>Asparagus asparagoides</i> | <i>Asparagus asparagoides</i> | Asparagaceae | ASPASP |
| <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> | <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> | Asparagaceae | ASPOFF |
| <i>Asparagus scandens</i> | <i>Asparagus scandens</i> | Asparagaceae | ASPSCA |
| <i>Asperula perpusilla</i> | <i>Galium perpusillum</i> | Rubiaceae | GALPER |
| <i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> | <i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> | Asphodelaceae | ASPFIS |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>Asplenium</i> | Aspleniaceae | ASPLEN |
| <i>Asplenium adiantoides</i> | <i>Asplenium hookerianum</i> | Aspleniaceae | ASPHOO |
| <i>Asplenium anomodum</i> | <i>Asplenium lyallii</i> | Aspleniaceae | ASPLYA |
| <i>Asplenium appendiculatum</i> | <i>Asplenium appendiculatum</i> | Aspleniaceae | ASPAPP |
| <i>Asplenium appendiculatum</i> subsp. <i>appendiculatum</i> | <i>Asplenium appendiculatum</i> subsp. <i>appendiculatum</i> | Aspleniaceae | ASPASA |
| <i>Asplenium bulbiferum</i> | <i>Asplenium bulbiferum</i> | Aspleniaceae | ASPBUL |
| <i>Asplenium bulbiferum</i> subsp. <i>gracillimum</i> | <i>Asplenium gracillimum</i> | Aspleniaceae | ASPGRA |
| <i>Asplenium chathamense</i> | <i>Asplenium chathamense</i> | Aspleniaceae | ASPCHA |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|---------------|----------------|
| Asplenium cimmeriorum | Asplenium cimmeriorum | Aspleniaceae | ASPCIM |
| Asplenium colensoi | Asplenium hookerianum | Aspleniaceae | ASPHOO |
| Asplenium flabellifolium | Asplenium flabellifolium | Aspleniaceae | ASPFLB |
| Asplenium flaccidum | Asplenium flaccidum | Aspleniaceae | ASPFLA |
| Asplenium flaccidum subsp. flaccidum | Asplenium flaccidum subsp. flaccidum | Aspleniaceae | ASPFSS |
| Asplenium flaccidum subsp. haurakiense | Asplenium flaccidum subsp. haurakiense | Aspleniaceae | ASPFSS |
| Asplenium flaccidum var. shuttleworthianum | Asplenium shuttleworthianum | Aspleniaceae | ASPSHU |
| Asplenium gracillimum | Asplenium gracillimum | Aspleniaceae | ASPGRA |
| Asplenium haurakiense | Asplenium flaccidum subsp. haurakiense | Aspleniaceae | ASPFSS |
| Asplenium hookerianum | Asplenium hookerianum | Aspleniaceae | ASPHOO |
| Asplenium hookerianum var. colensoi | Asplenium hookerianum | Aspleniaceae | ASPHOO |
| Asplenium lamprophyllum | Asplenium lamprophyllum | Aspleniaceae | ASPLAM |
| Asplenium lepidotum | Asplenium lepidotum | Aspleniaceae | ASPLEP |
| Asplenium lucidum | Asplenium oblongifolium | Aspleniaceae | ASPOBL |
| Asplenium lyallii | Asplenium lyallii | Aspleniaceae | ASPLYA |
| Asplenium oblongifolium | Asplenium oblongifolium | Aspleniaceae | ASPOBL |
| Asplenium obtusatum | Asplenium obtusatum | Aspleniaceae | ASPOBT |
| Asplenium pauperequitum | Asplenium pauperequitum | Aspleniaceae | ASPPAU |
| Asplenium polyodon | Asplenium polyodon | Aspleniaceae | ASPPOL |
| Asplenium richardii | Asplenium richardii | Aspleniaceae | ASPRIC |
| Asplenium scleroprium | Asplenium scleroprium | Aspleniaceae | ASPSCL |
| Asplenium shuttleworthianum | Asplenium shuttleworthianum | Aspleniaceae | ASPSHU |
| Asplenium subglandulosum | Asplenium subglandulosum | Aspleniaceae | ASPSUB |
| Asplenium terrestre | Asplenium appendiculatum | Aspleniaceae | ASPPAP |
| Asplenium trichomanes | Asplenium trichomanes | Aspleniaceae | ASPTRI |
| Astelia | Astelia | Asteliaceae | ASTELI |
| Astelia banksii | Astelia banksii | Asteliaceae | ASTBAN |
| Astelia chathamica | Astelia chathamica | Asteliaceae | ASTCHA |
| Astelia cockaynei | Astelia nervosa | Asteliaceae | ASTNER |
| Astelia fragrans | Astelia fragrans | Asteliaceae | ASTFRA |
| Astelia graminea | Astelia graminea | Asteliaceae | ASTGRM |
| Astelia grandis | Astelia grandis | Asteliaceae | ASTGRA |
| Astelia hastata | Astelia hastata | Asteliaceae | ASTHAS |
| Astelia linearis | Astelia linearis | Asteliaceae | ASTLIN |
| Astelia linearis var. novae-zelandiae | Astelia linearis var. novae-zelandiae | Asteliaceae | ASTLVN |
| Astelia microsperma | Astelia microsperma | Asteliaceae | ASTMIC |
| Astelia nervosa | Astelia nervosa | Asteliaceae | ASTNER |
| Astelia nivicola | Astelia nivicola | Asteliaceae | ASTNIV |
| Astelia nivicola var. moriceae | Astelia nivicola var. moriceae | Asteliaceae | ASTNVM |
| Astelia nivicola var. nivicola | Astelia nivicola var. nivicola | Asteliaceae | ASTNVN |
| Astelia petriei | Astelia petriei | Asteliaceae | ASTPET |
| Astelia polyneuron | Astelia solandri | Asteliaceae | ASTSOL |
| Astelia skottsbergii | Astelia skottsbergii | Asteliaceae | ASTSKO |
| Astelia solandri | Astelia solandri | Asteliaceae | ASTSOL |
| Astelia subulata | Astelia subulata | Asteliaceae | ASTSUB |
| Astelia trinervia | Astelia trinervia | Asteliaceae | ASTTRI |
| Aster | Aster | Compositae | ASTER |
| Aster subulatus | Symphotrichum subulatum | Compositae | SYMSUB |
| Athyrium | Athyrium | Athyriaceae | ATHYRI |
| Athyrium australe | Diplazium australe | Athyriaceae | DIPAUS |
| Atriplex | Atriplex | Amaranthaceae | ATRIPL |
| Atriplex australasica | Atriplex australasica | Amaranthaceae | ATRAUS |
| Atriplex billardiieri | Atriplex billardiieri | Amaranthaceae | ATRBIL |
| Atriplex buechananii | Atriplex buechananii | Amaranthaceae | ATRBUC |
| Atriplex cinerea | Atriplex cinerea | Amaranthaceae | ATRCIN |
| Atriplex hastata | Atriplex prostrata | Amaranthaceae | ATRPRO |
| Atriplex hollowayi | Atriplex hollowayi | Amaranthaceae | ATRHOL |
| Atriplex novae-zelandiae | Atriplex prostrata | Amaranthaceae | ATRPRO |
| Atriplex patula | Atriplex patula | Amaranthaceae | ATRPAT |
| Atriplex prostrata | Atriplex prostrata | Amaranthaceae | ATRPRO |
| Atriplex rosea | Atriplex rosea | Amaranthaceae | ATRROS |
| Atropa bella-donna | Atropa bella-donna | Solanaceae | ATRBEL |
| Aucuba japonica | Aucuba japonica | Garryaceae | AUCJAP |
| Australina | Australina | Urticaceae | AUSTRA |
| Australina pusilla | Australina pusilla | Urticaceae | AUSPUS |
| Australopyrum calcis | Australopyrum calcis | Gramineae | AUSCAL |
| Australopyrum calcis subsp. calcis | Australopyrum calcis subsp. calcis | Gramineae | AUSCSC |
| Australopyrum calcis subsp. optatum | Australopyrum calcis subsp. optatum | Gramineae | AUSOPT |
| Australopyrum enysii | Stenotachys enysii | Gramineae | STEENY |
| Australopyrum pectinatum | Australopyrum pectinatum | Gramineae | AUSPEC |
| Australopyrum retrofractum | Australopyrum retrofractum | Gramineae | AUSRET |
| Austroderia | Austroderia | Gramineae | AUSTRD |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Austroderia fulvida | Austroderia fulvida | Gramineae | AUSFUL |
| Austroderia richardii | Austroderia richardii | Gramineae | AUSRIC |
| Austroderia splendens | Austroderia splendens | Gramineae | AUSSPL |
| Austroderia toetoe | Austroderia toetoe | Gramineae | AUSTOE |
| Austroderia turbaria | Austroderia turbaria | Gramineae | AUSTUR |
| Austrofestuca littoralis | Poa billardierei | Gramineae | POABIL |
| Austrostipa bigeniculata | Austrostipa bigeniculata | Gramineae | AUSBIG |
| Austrostipa blackii | Austrostipa blackii | Gramineae | AUSBLA |
| Austrostipa flavescens | Austrostipa flavescens | Gramineae | AUSFLA |
| Austrostipa nitida | Austrostipa nitida | Gramineae | AUSNIT |
| Austrostipa nodosa | Austrostipa nodosa | Gramineae | AUSNOD |
| Austrostipa rudis | Austrostipa rudis | Gramineae | AUSRUD |
| Austrostipa scabra | Austrostipa scabra | Gramineae | AUSSCA |
| Austrostipa scabra subsp. falcata | Austrostipa scabra subsp. falcata | Gramineae | AUSSSF |
| Austrostipa stipoides | Austrostipa stipoides | Gramineae | AUSSTI |
| Austrostipa stuposa | Austrostipa stuposa | Gramineae | AUSSTU |
| Austrostipa verticillata | Austrostipa verticillata | Gramineae | AUSVER |
| Avena | Avena | Gramineae | AVENA |
| Avena barbata | Avena barbata | Gramineae | AVEBAR |
| Avena byzantina | Avena byzantina | Gramineae | AVEBYZ |
| Avena fatua | Avena fatua | Gramineae | AVEFAT |
| Avena sativa | Avena sativa | Gramineae | AVESAT |
| Avena sterilis | Avena sterilis | Gramineae | AVESTE |
| Avena sterilis subsp. ludoviciana | Avena sterilis subsp. ludoviciana | Gramineae | AVELUD |
| Avena strigosa | Avena strigosa | Gramineae | AVESTR |
| Avicennia | Avicennia | Acanthaceae | AVICEN |
| Avicennia marina | Avicennia marina | Acanthaceae | AVIMAR |
| Avicennia marina subsp. australasica | Avicennia marina subsp. australasica | Acanthaceae | AVIMSA |
| Avicennia marina var. resinifera | Avicennia marina subsp. australasica | Acanthaceae | AVIMSA |
| Avicennia resinifera | Avicennia marina subsp. australasica | Acanthaceae | AVIMSA |
| Axonopus affinis | Axonopus fissifolius | Gramineae | AXOFIS |
| Axonopus fissifolius | Axonopus fissifolius | Gramineae | AXOFIS |
| Azolla | Azolla | Salviniaceae | AZOLLA |
| Azolla filiculoides var. rubra | Azolla rubra | Salviniaceae | AZORUB |
| Azolla pinnata | Azolla pinnata | Salviniaceae | AZOPIN |
| Azolla rubra | Azolla rubra | Salviniaceae | AZORUB |
| Azorella | Azorella | Umbelliferae | AZOREL |
| Azorella allanii | Azorella allanii | Umbelliferae | AZOALL |
| Azorella cockaynei | Azorella cockaynei | Umbelliferae | AZOCOC |
| Azorella colensoi | Azorella colensoi | Umbelliferae | AZOCOL |
| Azorella exigua | Azorella exigua | Umbelliferae | AZOEXI |
| Azorella haastii | Azorella haastii | Umbelliferae | AZOHAA |
| Azorella haastii subsp. cyanopetala | Azorella haastii subsp. cyanopetala | Umbelliferae | AZOHSC |
| Azorella haastii subsp. haastii | Azorella haastii subsp. haastii | Umbelliferae | AZOHSH |
| Azorella hookeri | Azorella hookeri | Umbelliferae | AZOHOO |
| Azorella hydrocotyloides | Azorella hydrocotyloides | Umbelliferae | AZOHYD |
| Azorella lyallii | Azorella lyallii | Umbelliferae | AZOLYA |
| Azorella nitens | Azorella nitens | Umbelliferae | AZONIT |
| Azorella pallida | Azorella pallida | Umbelliferae | AZOPAL |
| Azorella robusta | Azorella robusta | Umbelliferae | AZOROB |
| Azorella roughii | Azorella roughii | Umbelliferae | AZOROU |
| Azorella schizeilema | Azorella schizeilema | Umbelliferae | AZOSCH |
| Bambusa glaucescens | Bambusa multiplex | Gramineae | BAMMUL |
| Bambusa multiplex | Bambusa multiplex | Gramineae | BAMMUL |
| Bambusa oldhamii | Bambusa oldhamii | Gramineae | BAMOLD |
| Banksia integrifolia | Banksia integrifolia | Proteaceae | BANINT |
| Barbarea intermedia | Barbarea intermedia | Cruciferae | BARINT |
| Barbarea stricta | Barbarea stricta | Cruciferae | BARSTR |
| Barbarea verna | Barbarea verna | Cruciferae | BARVER |
| Bartlettina sordida | Bartlettina sordida | Compositae | BARSOR |
| Baumea | Machaerina | Cyperaceae | MACHAE |
| Baumea arthropphylla | Machaerina arthropphylla | Cyperaceae | MACART |
| Baumea articulata | Machaerina articulata | Cyperaceae | MACATC |
| Baumea complanata | Machaerina complanata | Cyperaceae | MACCOM |
| Baumea huttonii | Machaerina arthropphylla | Cyperaceae | MACART |
| Baumea juncea | Machaerina juncea | Cyperaceae | MACJUN |
| Baumea rubiginosa | Machaerina rubiginosa | Cyperaceae | MACRUB |
| Baumea tenax | Machaerina tenax | Cyperaceae | MACTEN |
| Baumea teretifolia | Machaerina teretifolia | Cyperaceae | MACTER |
| Begonia | Begonia | Begoniaceae | BEGONI |
| Beilschmiedia | Beilschmiedia | Lauraceae | BEILSC |
| Beilschmiedia tarairi | Beilschmiedia tarairi | Lauraceae | BEITAR |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Beilschmiedia tawa | Beilschmiedia tawa | Lauraceae | BEITAW |
| Beilschmiedia tawarao | Beilschmiedia tawa | Lauraceae | BEITAW |
| Bellardia viscosa | Bellardia viscosa | Orobanchaceae | BELVIS |
| Bellis | Bellis | Compositae | BELLIS |
| Bellis perennis | Bellis perennis | Compositae | BELPER |
| Berberis | Berberis | Berberidaceae | BERBER |
| Berberis aquifolium | Berberis aquifolium | Berberidaceae | BERAQU |
| Berberis darwinii | Berberis darwinii | Berberidaceae | BERDAR |
| Berberis glaucocarpa | Berberis glaucocarpa | Berberidaceae | BERGLA |
| Berberis vulgaris | Berberis vulgaris | Berberidaceae | BERVUL |
| Beta vulgaris | Beta vulgaris | Amaranthaceae | BETVUL |
| Betula pendula | Betula pendula | Betulaceae | BETPEN |
| Bidens | Bidens | Compositae | BIDENS |
| Bidens frondosa | Bidens frondosa | Compositae | BIDFRO |
| Bidens pilosa | Bidens pilosa | Compositae | BIDPIL |
| Blackstonia perfoliata | Blackstonia perfoliata | Gentianaceae | BLAPER |
| Blechnum | Blechnum | Blechnaceae | BLECHN |
| Blechnum banksii | Blechnum banksii | Blechnaceae | BLEBAN |
| Blechnum chambersii | Blechnum chambersii | Blechnaceae | BLECHA |
| Blechnum colensoi | Blechnum colensoi | Blechnaceae | BLECOL |
| Blechnum deltoides* | Blechnum deltoides | Blechnaceae | BLEDEL |
| Blechnum discolor | Blechnum discolor | Blechnaceae | BLEDIS |
| Blechnum durum | Blechnum durum | Blechnaceae | BLEDUR |
| Blechnum filiforme | Blechnum filiforme | Blechnaceae | BLEFIL |
| Blechnum fluviatile | Blechnum fluviatile | Blechnaceae | BLEFLU |
| Blechnum fraseri | Blechnum fraseri | Blechnaceae | BLEFRA |
| Blechnum kermadecense | Blechnum kermadecense | Blechnaceae | BLEKER |
| Blechnum lanceolatum | Blechnum chambersii | Blechnaceae | BLECHA |
| Blechnum membranaceum | Blechnum membranaceum | Blechnaceae | BLEMEM |
| Blechnum minus | Blechnum minus | Blechnaceae | BLEMIN |
| Blechnum molle | Blechnum molle | Blechnaceae | BLEMOL |
| Blechnum montanum | Blechnum montanum | Blechnaceae | BLEMON |
| Blechnum neohollandicum | Blechnum neohollandicum | Blechnaceae | BLENEO |
| Blechnum nigrum | Blechnum nigrum | Blechnaceae | BLENIG |
| Blechnum norfolkianum | Blechnum norfolkianum | Blechnaceae | BLENOR |
| Blechnum novae-zelandiae | Blechnum novae-zelandiae | Blechnaceae | BLENOV |
| Blechnum parrisiae | Blechnum parrisiae | Blechnaceae | BLEPAR |
| Blechnum patersonii | Blechnum patersonii | Blechnaceae | BLEPAT |
| Blechnum penna-marina | Blechnum penna-marina | Blechnaceae | BLEPEN |
| Blechnum procerum | Blechnum procerum | Blechnaceae | BLEPRO |
| Blechnum triangularifolium | Blechnum triangularifolium | Blechnaceae | BLETRI |
| Blechnum zeelandicum | Blechnum zeelandicum | Blechnaceae | BLEZEE |
| Boehmeria australis subsp. dealbata | Pouzolzia australis | Urticaceae | POUAUS |
| Bolboschoenus | Bolboschoenus | Cyperaceae | BOLBOS |
| Bolboschoenus caldwellii | Bolboschoenus caldwellii | Cyperaceae | BOLCAL |
| Bolboschoenus fluviatilis | Bolboschoenus fluviatilis | Cyperaceae | BOLFLU |
| Bolboschoenus medianus | Bolboschoenus medianus | Cyperaceae | BOLMED |
| Borago officinalis | Borago officinalis | Boraginaceae | BOROFF |
| Bothriochloa bladhii | Bothriochloa bladhii | Gramineae | BOTBLA |
| Bothriochloa macra | Bothriochloa macra | Gramineae | BOTMAC |
| Botrychium | Botrychium | Ophioglossaceae | BOTRYC |
| Botrychium australe | Botrychium australe | Ophioglossaceae | BOTAUS |
| Botrychium biforme | Botrychium biforme | Ophioglossaceae | BOTBIF |
| Botrychium lunaria | Botrychium lunaria | Ophioglossaceae | BOTLUN |
| Brachiaria mutica | Urochloa mutica | Gramineae | UROMUT |
| Brachyglottis | Brachyglottis | Compositae | BRACHG |
| Brachyglottis adamsii | Brachyglottis adamsii | Compositae | BRAADA |
| Brachyglottis arborescens | Brachyglottis arborescens | Compositae | BRAARB |
| Brachyglottis bellidioides | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Brachyglottis bellidioides var. bellidioides | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Brachyglottis bidwillii | Brachyglottis bidwillii | Compositae | BRABID |
| Brachyglottis bidwillii var. viridis | Brachyglottis bidwillii var. viridis | Compositae | BRABVV |
| Brachyglottis bifistulosa | Brachyglottis bifistulosa | Compositae | BRABIF |
| Brachyglottis bucharanii | Brachyglottis bucharanii | Compositae | BRABUC |
| Brachyglottis cassinioides | Brachyglottis cassinioides | Compositae | BRACAS |
| Brachyglottis cockaynei | Brachyglottis cockaynei | Compositae | BRACOC |
| Brachyglottis compacta | Brachyglottis compacta | Compositae | BRACOM |
| Brachyglottis elaeagnifolia | Brachyglottis elaeagnifolia | Compositae | BRAELA |
| Brachyglottis greyi | Brachyglottis greyi | Compositae | BRAGRE |
| Brachyglottis haastii | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Brachyglottis hectorii | Brachyglottis hectorii | Compositae | BRAHEC |
| Brachyglottis huntii | Brachyglottis huntii | Compositae | BRAHUN |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|---|------------------|----------------|
| Brachyglottis kirkii | Brachyglottis kirkii | Compositae | BRAKIR |
| Brachyglottis kirkii var. angustior | Brachyglottis kirkii var. angustior | Compositae | BRAKVA |
| Brachyglottis kirkii var. kirkii | Brachyglottis kirkii var. kirkii | Compositae | BRAKVK |
| Brachyglottis lagopus | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Brachyglottis laxifolia | Brachyglottis laxifolia | Compositae | BRALAX |
| Brachyglottis monroi | Brachyglottis monroi | Compositae | BRAMON |
| Brachyglottis myrianthos | Brachyglottis myrianthos | Compositae | BRAMYR |
| Brachyglottis pentacopa | Brachyglottis pentacopa | Compositae | BRAPEN |
| Brachyglottis perdicoides | Brachyglottis perdicoides | Compositae | BRAPER |
| Brachyglottis repanda | Brachyglottis repanda | Compositae | BRAREP |
| Brachyglottis revoluta | Brachyglottis revoluta | Compositae | BRAREV |
| Brachyglottis rotundifolia | Brachyglottis rotundifolia | Compositae | BRAROT |
| Brachyglottis rotundifolia var. ambigua | Brachyglottis rotundifolia var. ambigua | Compositae | BRARVA |
| Brachyglottis saxifragoides | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Brachyglottis sciadophila | Brachyglottis sciadophila | Compositae | BRASCI |
| Brachyglottis southlandica | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Brachyglottis southlandica var. southlandica | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Brachyglottis stewartiae | Brachyglottis stewartiae | Compositae | BRASTE |
| Brachyglottis traversii | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Brachyglottis turneri | Brachyglottis turneri | Compositae | BRATUR |
| Brachyglottis xspedenii | Brachyglottis xspedenii | Compositae | BRAXSP |
| Brachypodium sylvaticum | Brachypodium sylvaticum | Gramineae | BRASYL |
| Brachyscome | Brachyscome | Compositae | BRACHY |
| Brachyscome humilis | Brachyscome humilis | Compositae | BRAHUM |
| Brachyscome linearis | Brachyscome linearis | Compositae | BRALIN |
| Brachyscome longiscapa | Brachyscome longiscapa | Compositae | BRALON |
| Brachyscome montana | Brachyscome montana | Compositae | BRAMNT |
| Brachyscome pinnata | Brachyscome pinnata | Compositae | BRAPIN |
| Brachyscome radicata | Brachyscome radicata | Compositae | BRARAD |
| Brachyscome radicata var. polita | Brachyscome radicata | Compositae | BRARAD |
| Brachyscome sinclairii | Brachyscome sinclairii | Compositae | BRASIN |
| Brachyscome sinclairii var. pinnata | Brachyscome pinnata | Compositae | BRAPIN |
| Brassica | Brassica | Cruciferae | BRASSI |
| Brassica napus | Brassica napus | Cruciferae | BRANAP |
| Brassica napus subsp. napus | Brassica napus subsp. napus | Cruciferae | BRANSN |
| Brassica napus subsp. rapifera | Brassica napus subsp. rapifera | Cruciferae | BRANSR |
| Brassica oleracea | Brassica oleracea | Cruciferae | BRAOLE |
| Brassica oleracea var. acephala | Brassica oleracea var. acephala | Cruciferae | BRAOVA |
| Brassica rapa | Brassica rapa | Cruciferae | BRARAP |
| Brassica rapa var. rapa | Brassica rapa var. rapa | Cruciferae | BRARVR |
| Briza | Briza | Gramineae | BRIZA |
| Briza maxima | Briza maxima | Gramineae | BRIMAX |
| Briza media | Briza media | Gramineae | BRIMED |
| Briza minor | Briza minor | Gramineae | BRIMIN |
| Bromus | Bromus | Gramineae | BROMUS |
| Bromus arenarius | Bromus arenarius | Gramineae | BROARE |
| Bromus brevis | Bromus brevis | Gramineae | BROBRE |
| Bromus catharticus | Bromus catharticus | Gramineae | BROCAT |
| Bromus commutatus | Bromus commutatus | Gramineae | BROCOM |
| Bromus diandrus | Bromus diandrus | Gramineae | BRODIA |
| Bromus erectus | Bromus erectus | Gramineae | BROERE |
| Bromus hordeaceus | Bromus hordeaceus | Gramineae | BROHOR |
| Bromus inermis | Bromus inermis | Gramineae | BROINE |
| Bromus japonicus | Bromus japonicus | Gramineae | BROJAP |
| Bromus lithobius | Bromus lithobius | Gramineae | BROLIT |
| Bromus madritensis | Bromus madritensis | Gramineae | BROMAD |
| Bromus mollis | Bromus hordeaceus | Gramineae | BROHOR |
| Bromus racemosus | Bromus racemosus | Gramineae | BRORAC |
| Bromus rubens | Bromus rubens | Gramineae | BRORUB |
| Bromus secalinus | Bromus secalinus | Gramineae | BROSEC |
| Bromus sitchensis | Bromus sitchensis | Gramineae | BROSIT |
| Bromus stamineus | Bromus stamineus | Gramineae | BROSTA |
| Bromus sterilis | Bromus sterilis | Gramineae | BROSTE |
| Bromus tectorum | Bromus tectorum | Gramineae | BROTEC |
| Bromus unioloides | Bromus catharticus | Gramineae | BROCAT |
| Bromus valdivianus | Bromus valdivianus | Gramineae | BROVAL |
| Bromus willdenowii | Bromus catharticus | Gramineae | BROCAT |
| Brunfelsia pauciflora | Brunfelsia pauciflora | Solanaceae | BRUPAU |
| Bryonia cretica | Bryonia cretica | Cucurbitaceae | BRYCRE |
| Buchloe dactyloides | Buchloe dactyloides | Gramineae | BUCDAC |
| Buddleja | Buddleja | Scrophulariaceae | BUDDLE |
| Buddleja davidii | Buddleja davidii | Scrophulariaceae | BUDDAV |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bulbinella | Bulbinella | Asphodelaceae | BULBIN |
| Bulbinella angustifolia | Bulbinella angustifolia | Asphodelaceae | BULANG |
| Bulbinella gibbsii | Bulbinella gibbsii | Asphodelaceae | BULGIB |
| Bulbinella gibbsii var. balanifera | Bulbinella gibbsii var. balanifera | Asphodelaceae | BULBAL |
| Bulbinella gibbsii var. gibbsii | Bulbinella gibbsii var. gibbsii | Asphodelaceae | BULGVG |
| Bulbinella hookeri | Bulbinella hookeri | Asphodelaceae | BULHOO |
| Bulbinella modesta | Bulbinella modesta | Asphodelaceae | BULMOD |
| Bulbinella rossii | Bulbinella rossii | Asphodelaceae | BULROS |
| Bulbinella talbotii | Bulbinella talbotii | Asphodelaceae | BULTAL |
| Bulbophyllum | Bulbophyllum | Orchidaceae | BULBOP |
| Bulbophyllum pygmaeum | Bulbophyllum pygmaeum | Orchidaceae | BULPYG |
| Bulbophyllum tuberculatum | Bulbophyllum tuberculatum | Orchidaceae | BULTUB |
| Bupleurum tenuissimum | Bupleurum tenuissimum | Umbelliferae | BUPTEN |
| Buxus | Buxus | Buxaceae | BUXUS |
| Buxus sempervirens | Buxus sempervirens | Buxaceae | BUXSEM |
| Cakile edentula | Cakile edentula | Cruciferae | CAKEDE |
| Cakile maritima | Cakile maritima | Cruciferae | CAKMAR |
| Caladenia | Caladenia | Orchidaceae | CALADE |
| Caladenia alata | Caladenia alata | Orchidaceae | CALALA |
| Caladenia atradenia | Caladenia atradenia | Orchidaceae | CALATD |
| Caladenia bartlettii | Caladenia bartlettii | Orchidaceae | CALBAR |
| Caladenia catenata var. minor | Caladenia minor | Orchidaceae | CALMNR |
| Caladenia chlorostyla | Caladenia minor | Orchidaceae | CALMNR |
| Caladenia lyallii | Caladenia lyallii | Orchidaceae | CALLYA |
| Caladenia minor | Caladenia minor | Orchidaceae | CALMNR |
| Caladenia nothofageti | Caladenia nothofageti | Orchidaceae | CALNOT |
| Caladenia variegata | Caladenia variegata | Orchidaceae | CALVAR |
| Calamagrostis epigejos | Calamagrostis epigejos | Gramineae | CALEPI |
| Calandrinia menziesii | Calandrinia ciliata | Portulacaceae | |
| Caldcluvia rosifolia | Ackama rosifolia | Cunoniaceae | ACKROS |
| Caleana minor | Caleana minor | Orchidaceae | CALMNO |
| Calendula officinalis | Calendula officinalis | Compositae | CALOFF |
| Callistachys lanceolata | Callistachys lanceolata | Leguminosae | CALLAN |
| Callistemon linearis | Melaleuca linearis | Myrtaceae | MELLIN |
| Callistemon rigidus | Melaleuca linearis | Myrtaceae | MELLIN |
| Callitriche | Callitriche | Plantaginaceae | CALLIT |
| Callitriche antarctica | Callitriche antarctica | Plantaginaceae | CALANT |
| Callitriche aucklandica | Callitriche aucklandica | Plantaginaceae | CALAUC |
| Callitriche chathamensis* | Callitriche chathamensis | Plantaginaceae | CALCHA |
| Callitriche muelleri | Callitriche muelleri | Plantaginaceae | CALMUE |
| Callitriche petriei | Callitriche petriei | Plantaginaceae | CALPET |
| Callitriche petriei subsp. chathamensis | Callitriche chathamensis | Plantaginaceae | CALCHA |
| Callitriche stagnalis | Callitriche stagnalis | Plantaginaceae | CALSTA |
| Calluna | Calluna | Ericaceae | CALLUN |
| Calluna vulgaris | Calluna vulgaris | Ericaceae | CALVUL |
| Calochilus | Calochilus | Orchidaceae | CALOCH |
| Calochilus paludosus | Calochilus paludosus | Orchidaceae | CALPAL |
| Calochilus robertsonii | Calochilus robertsonii | Orchidaceae | CALROB |
| Calorophus minor | Empodisma minus | Restionaceae | EMPMIN |
| Caltha | Caltha | Ranunculaceae | CALTHA |
| Caltha novae-zelandiae | Caltha novae-zelandiae | Ranunculaceae | CALNOV |
| Caltha obtusa | Caltha obtusa | Ranunculaceae | CALOBT |
| Calystegia | Calystegia | Convolvulaceae | CALYST |
| Calystegia marginata | Calystegia marginata | Convolvulaceae | CALMAR |
| Calystegia sepium | Calystegia sepium | Convolvulaceae | CALSEP |
| Calystegia sepium subsp. roseata | Calystegia sepium subsp. roseata | Convolvulaceae | CALSSR |
| Calystegia silvatica | Calystegia silvatica | Convolvulaceae | CALSIL |
| Calystegia soldanella | Calystegia soldanella | Convolvulaceae | CALSOL |
| Calystegia tuguriorum | Calystegia tuguriorum | Convolvulaceae | CALTUG |
| Camellia japonica | Camellia japonica | Theaceae | CAMJAP |
| Canavalia rosea | Canavalia rosea | Leguminosae | CANROS |
| Canna | Canna | Cannaceae | CANNA |
| Canna indica | Canna indica | Cannaceae | CANIND |
| Canna ×generalis | Canna ×generalis | Cannaceae | CANXGE |
| Cannabis sativa | Cannabis sativa | Cannabaceae | CANSAT |
| Capsella | Capsella | Cruciferae | CAPSEL |
| Capsella bursa-pastoris | Capsella bursa-pastoris | Cruciferae | CAPBUR |
| Cardamine | Cardamine | Cruciferae | CARDAM |
| Cardamine alalata | Cardamine alalata | Cruciferae | CARALA |
| Cardamine bilobata | Cardamine bilobata | Cruciferae | CARBIL |
| Cardamine chlorina | Cardamine chlorina | Cruciferae | CARCHL |
| Cardamine corymbosa | Cardamine corymbosa | Cruciferae | CARCOY |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Cardamine debilis | Cardamine dolichostyla | Cruciferae | CARDLC |
| Cardamine depressa | Cardamine depressa | Cruciferae | CARDEP |
| Cardamine depressa subsp. depressa | Cardamine depressa subsp. depressa | Cruciferae | CARDSD |
| Cardamine dimidia | Cardamine dimidia | Cruciferae | CARDIM |
| Cardamine dolichostyla | Cardamine dolichostyla | Cruciferae | CARDLC |
| Cardamine exigua | Cardamine exigua | Cruciferae | CAREXI |
| Cardamine flexuosa | Cardamine flexuosa | Cruciferae | CARFLE |
| Cardamine forsteri | Cardamine forsteri | Cruciferae | CARFRS |
| Cardamine grandiscapa | Cardamine grandiscapa | Cruciferae | CARGRN |
| Cardamine heleniae | Cardamine heleniae | Cruciferae | CARHEL |
| Cardamine heterophylla | Cardamine forsteri | Cruciferae | CARFRS |
| Cardamine hirsuta | Cardamine hirsuta | Cruciferae | CARHIR |
| Cardamine lacustris | Cardamine lacustris | Cruciferae | CARLCT |
| Cardamine latior | Cardamine latior | Cruciferae | CARLAT |
| Cardamine pratensis | Cardamine pratensis | Cruciferae | CARPRA |
| Cardamine sinuatifolia | Cardamine sinuatifolia | Cruciferae | CARSNT |
| Cardamine subcarcosa | Cardamine subcarcosa | Cruciferae | CARSBC |
| Cardamine unguiculus | Cardamine unguiculus | Cruciferae | CARUNG |
| Cardamine unicaulis | Cardamine unicaulis | Cruciferae | CARUNL |
| Cardamine uniflora | Cardamine unicaulis | Cruciferae | CARUNL |
| Cardaria draba | Lepidium draba | Cruciferae | LEPDRA |
| Cardiocrinum giganteum | Cardiocrinum giganteum | Liliaceae | CARGIG |
| Cardiomanes reniforme | Hymenophyllum nephrophyllum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMNEP |
| Carduus | Carduus | Compositae | CARDUU |
| Carduus acanthoides | Carduus acanthoides | Compositae | CARACA |
| Carduus nutans | Carduus nutans | Compositae | CARNUT |
| Carduus pycnocephalus | Carduus pycnocephalus | Compositae | CARPYC |
| Carduus tenuiflorus | Carduus tenuiflorus | Compositae | CARTEN |
| Carex | Carex | Cyperaceae | CAREX |
| Carex acicularis | Carex acicularis | Cyperaceae | CARACI |
| Carex albula | Carex albula | Cyperaceae | CARALB |
| Carex allanii | Carex allanii | Cyperaceae | CARALL |
| Carex appressa | Carex appressa | Cyperaceae | CARAPP |
| Carex astonii | Carex druceana var. astonii | Cyperaceae | CARDVA |
| Carex astricta | Carex astricta | Cyperaceae | CARASR |
| Carex auceps | Carex auceps | Cyperaceae | CARAUC |
| Carex aucklandica | Carex aucklandica | Cyperaceae | CARAUK |
| Carex banksiana | Carex banksiana | Cyperaceae | CARBAN |
| Carex berggrenii | Carex talbotii | Cyperaceae | CARTAL |
| Carex breviculmis | Carex breviculmis | Cyperaceae | CARBRE |
| Carex buechananii | Carex buechananii | Cyperaceae | CARBUC |
| Carex capillacea | Carex capillacea | Cyperaceae | CARCAP |
| Carex carsei | Carex carsei | Cyperaceae | CRXCAR |
| Carex chathamica | Carex chathamica | Cyperaceae | CARCHA |
| Carex cheesemaniana | Carex cheesemaniana | Cyperaceae | CARCHE |
| Carex cirrhosa | Carex cirrhosa | Cyperaceae | CARCIR |
| Carex cockayneana | Carex cockayneana | Cyperaceae | CARCOC |
| Carex colensoi | Carex colensoi | Cyperaceae | CARCOL |
| Carex comans | Carex comans | Cyperaceae | CARCOM |
| Carex coriacea | Carex coriacea | Cyperaceae | CARCOR |
| Carex corynoidea | Carex corynoidea | Cyperaceae | CARCON |
| Carex cremnicola | Carex cremnicola | Cyperaceae | CARCRE |
| Carex crispa | Carex crispa | Cyperaceae | CARCRI |
| Carex cyanea | Carex cyanea | Cyperaceae | CARCYA |
| Carex dallii | Carex dallii | Cyperaceae | CARDAL |
| Carex decurtata | Carex decurtata | Cyperaceae | CARDEC |
| Carex demissa | Carex demissa | Cyperaceae | CARDEM |
| Carex devia | Carex devia | Cyperaceae | CARDEV |
| Carex diandra | Carex diandra | Cyperaceae | CARDIA |
| Carex dipsacea | Carex dipsacea | Cyperaceae | CARDIP |
| Carex dissita | Carex dissita | Cyperaceae | CARDIS |
| Carex dissita var. monticola | Carex dissita | Cyperaceae | CARDIS |
| Carex divisa | Carex divisa | Cyperaceae | CARDVS |
| Carex divulsa | Carex divulsa | Cyperaceae | CARDIV |
| Carex dolomitica | Carex dolomitica | Cyperaceae | CARDOL |
| Carex druceana | Carex druceana | Cyperaceae | CARDRU |
| Carex druceana var. astonii | Carex druceana var. astonii | Cyperaceae | CARDVA |
| Carex drucei | Carex drucei | Cyperaceae | CARDRC |
| Carex echinata | Carex echinata | Cyperaceae | CARECH |
| Carex edgariae | Carex edgariae | Cyperaceae | CAREDG |
| Carex edura | Carex edura | Cyperaceae | CAREDR |
| Carex egmontiana | Carex egmontiana | Cyperaceae | CAREGM |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| Carex elingamita | Carex elingamita | Cyperaceae | CARELI |
| Carex enysii | Carex enysii | Cyperaceae | CARENY |
| Carex erebus | Carex erebus | Cyperaceae | CARERE |
| Carex erythrovaginata | Carex erythrovaginata | Cyperaceae | CARERY |
| Carex fascicularis | Carex fascicularis | Cyperaceae | CARFAS |
| Carex filamentosa | Carex filamentosa | Cyperaceae | CARFIL |
| Carex flacca | Carex flacca | Cyperaceae | CARFLC |
| Carex flagellifera | Carex flagellifera | Cyperaceae | CARFGL |
| Carex flaviformis | Carex flaviformis | Cyperaceae | CARFLA |
| Carex forsteri | Carex forsteri | Cyperaceae | CARFOR |
| Carex fretalis | Carex fretalis | Cyperaceae | CARFRE |
| Carex gaudichaudiana | Carex gaudichaudiana | Cyperaceae | CARGAU |
| Carex geminata | Carex geminata | Cyperaceae | CARGEM |
| Carex goyenii | Carex goyenii | Cyperaceae | CARGOY |
| Carex hamlinii | Carex hamlinii | Cyperaceae | CARHAM |
| Carex healyi | Carex healyi | Cyperaceae | CARHEA |
| Carex hectorii | Carex hectorii | Cyperaceae | CARHEC |
| Carex horizontalis | Carex horizontalis | Cyperaceae | CARHOR |
| Carex imbecilla | Carex imbecilla | Cyperaceae | CARIMB |
| Carex impexa | Carex impexa | Cyperaceae | CAREMP |
| Carex inopinata | Carex inopinata | Cyperaceae | CARINO |
| Carex inversa | Carex inversa | Cyperaceae | CARINV |
| Carex kalooides | Carex kalooides | Cyperaceae | CARKAL |
| Carex kermadecensis | Carex kermadecensis | Cyperaceae | CARKER |
| Carex kirkii | Carex kirkii | Cyperaceae | CARKIR |
| Carex kirkii var. elatior | Carex kirkii var. elatior | Cyperaceae | CARKVE |
| Carex kirkii var. kirkii | Carex kirkii var. kirkii | Cyperaceae | CARKVK |
| Carex lachenalii | Carex lachenalii | Cyperaceae | CARLAC |
| Carex lachenalii subsp. parkeri | Carex lachenalii subsp. parkeri | Cyperaceae | CARLSP |
| Carex lambertiana | Carex lambertiana | Cyperaceae | CARLAM |
| Carex lectissima | Carex lectissima | Cyperaceae | CARLEC |
| Carex leporina | Carex leporina | Cyperaceae | CARLEP |
| Carex lessoniana | Carex lessoniana | Cyperaceae | CARLES |
| Carex libera | Carex libera | Cyperaceae | CARLIB |
| Carex litorosa | Carex litorosa | Cyperaceae | CARLIT |
| Carex longebrachiata | Carex longebrachiata | Cyperaceae | CARLON |
| Carex longifructus | Carex longifructus | Cyperaceae | CARLGF |
| Carex longii | Carex longii | Cyperaceae | CARLNG |
| Carex lucida | Carex flagellifera | Cyperaceae | CARFGL |
| Carex lurida | Carex lurida | Cyperaceae | CARLUR |
| Carex maorica | Carex maorica | Cyperaceae | CARMAO |
| Carex megalepis | Carex megalepis | Cyperaceae | CARMEG |
| Carex minor | Carex minor | Cyperaceae | CARMIN |
| Carex muelleri | Carex muelleri | Cyperaceae | CARMUE |
| Carex muricata | Carex muricata | Cyperaceae | CARMRC |
| Carex obtusifolia | Carex obtusifolia | Cyperaceae | CAROBT |
| Carex ochrosaccus | Carex ochrosaccus | Cyperaceae | CAROCH |
| Carex ophiolithica | Carex ophiolithica | Cyperaceae | CAROPH |
| Carex otrubae | Carex otrubae | Cyperaceae | CAROTR |
| Carex ovalis | Carex leporina | Cyperaceae | CARLEP |
| Carex parvispica | Carex parvispica | Cyperaceae | CARPAR |
| Carex penalpina | Carex penalpina | Cyperaceae | CARPEN |
| Carex perplexa | Carex perplexa | Cyperaceae | CARPER |
| Carex petriei | Carex petriei | Cyperaceae | CARPTR |
| Carex pleiostachys | Carex pleiostachys | Cyperaceae | CARPLE |
| Carex potens | Carex potens | Cyperaceae | CARPOT |
| Carex pterocarpa | Carex pterocarpa | Cyperaceae | CARPTE |
| Carex pumila | Carex pumila | Cyperaceae | CARPUM |
| Carex punctata | Carex punctata | Cyperaceae | CARPUN |
| Carex punicea | Carex punicea | Cyperaceae | CARPUI |
| Carex purpurata | Carex purpurata | Cyperaceae | CARPUR |
| Carex pyrenaica | Carex pyrenaica | Cyperaceae | CARPYR |
| Carex pyrenaica var. cephalotes | Carex pyrenaica var. cephalotes | Cyperaceae | CARPVC |
| Carex raoulii | Carex raoulii | Cyperaceae | CARRAO |
| Carex resectans | Carex resectans | Cyperaceae | CARRES |
| Carex rubicunda | Carex rubicunda | Cyperaceae | CARRUB |
| Carex scoparia | Carex scoparia | Cyperaceae | CARSCO |
| Carex secta | Carex secta | Cyperaceae | CARSEC |
| Carex silvestris | Carex silvestris | Cyperaceae | CARSIL |
| Carex sinclairii | Carex sinclairii | Cyperaceae | CARSIN |
| Carex solandri | Carex solandri | Cyperaceae | CARSOL |
| Carex spicata | Carex spicata | Cyperaceae | CARSPC |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|-------------|----------------|
| Carex spirostris | Carex spirostris | Cyperaceae | CARSPI |
| Carex strictissima | Carex strictissima | Cyperaceae | CARSTR |
| Carex subdola | Carex subdola | Cyperaceae | CARSUB |
| Carex subtilis | Carex subtilis | Cyperaceae | CARSUT |
| Carex subviridis | Carex subviridis | Cyperaceae | CARSUV |
| Carex talbotii* | Carex talbotii | Cyperaceae | CARTAL |
| Carex tenuiculmis | Carex tenuiculmis | Cyperaceae | CARTEC |
| Carex ternaria | Carex ternaria | Cyperaceae | CARTER |
| Carex testacea | Carex testacea | Cyperaceae | CARTES |
| Carex trachycarpa | Carex trachycarpa | Cyperaceae | CARTRA |
| Carex traversii | Carex traversii | Cyperaceae | CARTRV |
| Carex trifida | Carex trifida | Cyperaceae | CARTRI |
| Carex uncinata | Carex uncinata | Cyperaceae | CARUCN |
| Carex uncinata | Carex uncinata | Cyperaceae | CARUCN |
| Carex ventosa | Carex ventosa | Cyperaceae | CARVEN |
| Carex virgata | Carex virgata | Cyperaceae | CARVIR |
| Carex vulpinoidea | Carex vulpinoidea | Cyperaceae | CARVUL |
| Carex wakatipu | Carex wakatipu | Cyperaceae | CARWAK |
| Carex zotovii | Carex zotovii | Cyperaceae | CARZOT |
| Carex xubrovaginata | Carex xubrovaginata | Cyperaceae | CARXRU |
| Carica pubescens | Vasconcellea pubescens | Caricaceae | VAS PUB |
| Carmichaelia | Carmichaelia | Leguminosae | CARMIC |
| Carmichaelia aligera | Carmichaelia australis | Leguminosae | CARAUS |
| Carmichaelia angustata | Carmichaelia odorata | Leguminosae | CARODO |
| Carmichaelia appressa | Carmichaelia appressa | Leguminosae | CRMAPP |
| Carmichaelia arborea | Carmichaelia arborea | Leguminosae | CARARB |
| Carmichaelia astonii | Carmichaelia astonii | Leguminosae | CARAST |
| Carmichaelia australis | Carmichaelia australis | Leguminosae | CARAUS |
| Carmichaelia carmichaeliae | Carmichaelia carmichaeliae | Leguminosae | CARCAR |
| Carmichaelia compacta | Carmichaelia compacta | Leguminosae | CARCOP |
| Carmichaelia corrugata | Carmichaelia corrugata | Leguminosae | CARCOG |
| Carmichaelia crassicaulis | Carmichaelia crassicaulis | Leguminosae | CARCRA |
| Carmichaelia crassicaulis subsp. crassicaulis | Carmichaelia crassicaulis subsp. crassicaulis | Leguminosae | CARCSC |
| Carmichaelia crassicaulis subsp. racemosa | Carmichaelia crassicaulis subsp. racemosa | Leguminosae | CARC SR |
| Carmichaelia cunningghamii | Carmichaelia australis | Leguminosae | CARAUS |
| Carmichaelia curta | Carmichaelia curta | Leguminosae | CARCUR |
| Carmichaelia enysii | Carmichaelia nana | Leguminosae | CARNAN |
| Carmichaelia flagelliformis | Carmichaelia australis | Leguminosae | CARAUS |
| Carmichaelia glabrescens | Carmichaelia glabrescens | Leguminosae | CARGLA |
| Carmichaelia grandiflora | Carmichaelia arborea | Leguminosae | CARARB |
| Carmichaelia hollowayi | Carmichaelia hollowayi | Leguminosae | CARHOL |
| Carmichaelia juncea | Carmichaelia juncea | Leguminosae | CARJUN |
| Carmichaelia kirkii | Carmichaelia kirkii | Leguminosae | CRMKIR |
| Carmichaelia lacustris | Carmichaelia juncea | Leguminosae | CARJUN |
| Carmichaelia monroi | Carmichaelia monroi | Leguminosae | CRMMON |
| Carmichaelia muritai | Carmichaelia muritai | Leguminosae | CARMUR |
| Carmichaelia nana | Carmichaelia nana | Leguminosae | CARNAN |
| Carmichaelia odorata | Carmichaelia odorata | Leguminosae | CARODO |
| Carmichaelia ovata | Carmichaelia australis | Leguminosae | CARAUS |
| Carmichaelia petriei | Carmichaelia petriei | Leguminosae | CARPET |
| Carmichaelia petriei var. minor | Carmichaelia petriei | Leguminosae | CARPET |
| Carmichaelia ramosa | Carmichaelia petriei | Leguminosae | CARPET |
| Carmichaelia rivulata | Carmichaelia australis | Leguminosae | CARAUS |
| Carmichaelia robusta | Carmichaelia australis | Leguminosae | CARAUS |
| Carmichaelia stevensonii | Carmichaelia stevensonii | Leguminosae | CARSTE |
| Carmichaelia torulosa | Carmichaelia torulosa | Leguminosae | CARTOR |
| Carmichaelia uniflora | Carmichaelia uniflora | Leguminosae | CRMUNI |
| Carmichaelia vexillata | Carmichaelia vexillata | Leguminosae | CARVEX |
| Carmichaelia violacea | Carmichaelia australis | Leguminosae | CARAUS |
| Carmichaelia virgata | Carmichaelia petriei | Leguminosae | CARPET |
| Carmichaelia williamsii | Carmichaelia williamsii | Leguminosae | CARWIL |
| Carpha | Carpha | Cyperaceae | CARPHA |
| Carpha alpina | Carpha alpina | Cyperaceae | CARALP |
| Carpobrotus edulis | Carpobrotus edulis | Aizoaceae | CAREDU |
| Carpobrotus glaucescens | Carpobrotus glaucescens | Aizoaceae | CARGLC |
| Carpodetus | Carpodetus | Rousseaceae | CARPOD |
| Carpodetus serratus | Carpodetus serratus | Rousseaceae | CARSER |
| Carthamus lanatus | Carthamus lanatus | Compositae | CARLAN |
| Cassinia | Cassinia | Compositae | CASSIN |
| Cassinia amoena | Ozothamnus leptophyllus | Compositae | OZOLEP |
| Cassinia fulvida | Ozothamnus leptophyllus | Compositae | OZOLEP |
| Cassinia leptophylla | Ozothamnus leptophyllus | Compositae | OZOLEP |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|---------------|----------------|
| <i>Cassinia retorta</i> | <i>Ozothamnus leptophyllus</i> | Compositae | OZOLEP |
| <i>Cassinia vauvilliersii</i> | <i>Ozothamnus leptophyllus</i> | Compositae | OZOLEP |
| <i>Cassinia vauvilliersii</i> var. <i>serpentina</i> | <i>Ozothamnus leptophyllus</i> | Compositae | OZOLEP |
| <i>Cassytha paniculata</i> | <i>Cassytha paniculata</i> | Lauraceae | CASPAN |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>Casuarina</i> | Casuarinaceae | CASUAR |
| <i>Casuarina glauca</i> | <i>Casuarina glauca</i> | Casuarinaceae | CASGLA |
| <i>Catapodium rigidum</i> | <i>Catapodium rigidum</i> | Gramineae | CATRIG |
| <i>Cedronella canariensis</i> | <i>Cedronella canariensis</i> | Labiatae | CEDCAN |
| <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> | <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> | Pinaceae | CEDATL |
| <i>Celastrus orbiculatus</i> | <i>Celastrus orbiculatus</i> | Celastraceae | CELORB |
| <i>Celmisia</i> | <i>Celmisia</i> | Compositae | CELMIS |
| <i>Celmisia adamsii</i> | <i>Celmisia adamsii</i> | Compositae | CELADA |
| <i>Celmisia adamsii</i> var. <i>adamsii</i> | <i>Celmisia adamsii</i> var. <i>adamsii</i> | Compositae | CELAVA |
| <i>Celmisia adamsii</i> var. <i>rugulosa</i> | <i>Celmisia adamsii</i> var. <i>rugulosa</i> | Compositae | CELAVR |
| <i>Celmisia allanii</i> | <i>Celmisia allanii</i> | Compositae | CELALL |
| <i>Celmisia alpina</i> | <i>Celmisia alpina</i> | Compositae | CELALP |
| <i>Celmisia angustifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia angustifolia</i> | Compositae | CELANG |
| <i>Celmisia argentea</i> | <i>Celmisia argentea</i> | Compositae | CELARG |
| <i>Celmisia armstrongii</i> | <i>Celmisia armstrongii</i> | Compositae | CELARM |
| <i>Celmisia bellidioides</i> | <i>Celmisia bellidioides</i> | Compositae | CELBEL |
| <i>Celmisia bonplandii</i> | <i>Celmisia bonplandii</i> | Compositae | CELBON |
| <i>Celmisia brevifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia brevifolia</i> | Compositae | CELBRE |
| <i>Celmisia clavata</i> | <i>Celmisia clavata</i> | Compositae | CELCLA |
| <i>Celmisia cockayneana</i> | <i>Celmisia cockayneana</i> | Compositae | CELCOC |
| <i>Celmisia cordatifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia cordatifolia</i> | Compositae | CELCRD |
| <i>Celmisia cordatifolia</i> var. <i>cordatifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia cordatifolia</i> var. <i>cordatifolia</i> | Compositae | CELCVC |
| <i>Celmisia cordatifolia</i> var. <i>similis</i> | <i>Celmisia cordatifolia</i> var. <i>similis</i> | Compositae | CELCVS |
| <i>Celmisia coriacea</i> | <i>Celmisia coriacea</i> | Compositae | CELCOR |
| <i>Celmisia dallii</i> | <i>Celmisia dallii</i> | Compositae | CELDAL |
| <i>Celmisia densiflora</i> | <i>Celmisia densiflora</i> | Compositae | CELDEN |
| <i>Celmisia discolor</i> | <i>Celmisia discolor</i> | Compositae | CELDIS |
| <i>Celmisia discolor</i> var. <i>ampla</i> | <i>Celmisia discolor</i> var. <i>ampla</i> | Compositae | CELDVA |
| <i>Celmisia dubia</i> | <i>Celmisia dubia</i> | Compositae | CELDUB |
| <i>Celmisia durietzii</i> | <i>Celmisia durietzii</i> | Compositae | CELDUR |
| <i>Celmisia gibbsii</i> | <i>Celmisia gibbsii</i> | Compositae | CELGIB |
| <i>Celmisia glandulosa</i> | <i>Celmisia glandulosa</i> | Compositae | CELGLA |
| <i>Celmisia glandulosa</i> var. <i>glandulosa</i> | <i>Celmisia glandulosa</i> var. <i>glandulosa</i> | Compositae | CELGVG |
| <i>Celmisia glandulosa</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia glandulosa</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> | Compositae | CELGVL |
| <i>Celmisia gracilentia</i> | <i>Celmisia gracilentia</i> | Compositae | CELGRA |
| <i>Celmisia graminifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia graminifolia</i> | Compositae | CELGSM |
| <i>Celmisia haastii</i> | <i>Celmisia haastii</i> | Compositae | CELHAA |
| <i>Celmisia haastii</i> var. <i>haastii</i> | <i>Celmisia haastii</i> var. <i>haastii</i> | Compositae | CELHVH |
| <i>Celmisia hectorii</i> | <i>Celmisia hectorii</i> | Compositae | CELHEC |
| <i>Celmisia hieraciifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia hieraciifolia</i> | Compositae | CELHIE |
| <i>Celmisia holosericea</i> | <i>Celmisia holosericea</i> | Compositae | CELHOL |
| <i>Celmisia hookeri</i> | <i>Celmisia hookeri</i> | Compositae | CELHOO |
| <i>Celmisia inaccessa</i> | <i>Celmisia inaccessa</i> | Compositae | CELINA |
| <i>Celmisia incana</i> | <i>Celmisia incana</i> | Compositae | CELINC |
| <i>Celmisia insignis</i> | <i>Celmisia insignis</i> | Compositae | CELINS |
| <i>Celmisia lanceolata</i> | <i>Celmisia coriacea</i> | Compositae | CELCOR |
| <i>Celmisia laricifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia laricifolia</i> | Compositae | CELLAR |
| <i>Celmisia lateralis</i> | <i>Celmisia lateralis</i> | Compositae | CELLAT |
| <i>Celmisia lindsayi</i> | <i>Celmisia lindsayi</i> | Compositae | CELLND |
| <i>Celmisia lyallii</i> | <i>Celmisia lyallii</i> | Compositae | CELLYA |
| <i>Celmisia mackau</i> | <i>Celmisia mackau</i> | Compositae | CELMAC |
| <i>Celmisia macmahonii</i> | <i>Celmisia macmahonii</i> | Compositae | CELMCM |
| <i>Celmisia macmahonii</i> var. <i>hadfieldii</i> | <i>Celmisia macmahonii</i> var. <i>hadfieldii</i> | Compositae | CELMVH |
| <i>Celmisia macmahonii</i> var. <i>macmahonii</i> | <i>Celmisia macmahonii</i> var. <i>macmahonii</i> | Compositae | CELMVC |
| <i>Celmisia major</i> | <i>Celmisia major</i> | Compositae | CELMAJ |
| <i>Celmisia major</i> var. <i>brevis</i> | <i>Celmisia major</i> var. <i>brevis</i> | Compositae | CELMVB |
| <i>Celmisia major</i> var. <i>major</i> | <i>Celmisia major</i> var. <i>major</i> | Compositae | CELMVM |
| <i>Celmisia markii</i> | <i>Celmisia markii</i> | Compositae | CELMAR |
| <i>Celmisia monroi</i> | <i>Celmisia monroi</i> | Compositae | CELMON |
| <i>Celmisia morganii</i> | <i>Celmisia morganii</i> | Compositae | CELMOR |
| <i>Celmisia parva</i> | <i>Celmisia parva</i> | Compositae | CELPAR |
| <i>Celmisia petiolata</i> | <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> | Compositae | CELVER |
| <i>Celmisia petriei</i> | <i>Celmisia petriei</i> | Compositae | CELPET |
| <i>Celmisia philocremna</i> | <i>Celmisia philocremna</i> | Compositae | CELPHI |
| <i>Celmisia polyvena</i> | <i>Celmisia polyvena</i> | Compositae | CELPOL |
| <i>Celmisia prorepens</i> | <i>Celmisia prorepens</i> | Compositae | CELPRO |
| <i>Celmisia ramulosa</i> | <i>Celmisia ramulosa</i> | Compositae | CELRAM |
| <i>Celmisia ramulosa</i> var. <i>ramulosa</i> | <i>Celmisia ramulosa</i> var. <i>ramulosa</i> | Compositae | CELRVR |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Celmisia rigida</i> | <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> subsp. <i>rigida</i> | Compositae | CELVSR |
| <i>Celmisia rupestris</i> | <i>Celmisia rupestris</i> | Compositae | CELRUP |
| <i>Celmisia rutlandii</i> | <i>Celmisia rutlandii</i> | Compositae | CELRUT |
| <i>Celmisia semicordata</i> | <i>Celmisia semicordata</i> | Compositae | CELSEM |
| <i>Celmisia semicordata</i> subsp. <i>semicordata</i> | <i>Celmisia semicordata</i> subsp. <i>semicordata</i> | Compositae | CELSSE |
| <i>Celmisia semicordata</i> subsp. <i>stricta</i> | <i>Celmisia semicordata</i> subsp. <i>stricta</i> | Compositae | CELSSS |
| <i>Celmisia sessiliflora</i> | <i>Celmisia sessiliflora</i> | Compositae | CELSES |
| <i>Celmisia similis</i> | <i>Celmisia similis</i> | Compositae | CELSIM |
| <i>Celmisia sinclairii</i> | <i>Celmisia sinclairii</i> | Compositae | CELSIN |
| <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> | <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> | Compositae | CELSPE |
| <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> subsp. <i>lanceolata</i> | <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> subsp. <i>lanceolata</i> | Compositae | CELSSL |
| <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> subsp. <i>magnifica</i> | <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> subsp. <i>magnifica</i> | Compositae | CELSSM |
| <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> subsp. <i>spectabilis</i> | <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> subsp. <i>spectabilis</i> | Compositae | CELSSP |
| <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia spectabilis</i> | Compositae | CELSPE |
| <i>Celmisia spedenii</i> | <i>Celmisia spedenii</i> | Compositae | CELSPD |
| <i>Celmisia thomsonii</i> | <i>Celmisia thomsonii</i> | Compositae | CELTHO |
| <i>Celmisia traversii</i> | <i>Celmisia traversii</i> | Compositae | CELTRA |
| <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> | Compositae | CELVER |
| <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> subsp. <i>membranacea</i> | <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> subsp. <i>membranacea</i> | Compositae | CELVSM |
| <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> subsp. <i>rigida</i> | <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> subsp. <i>rigida</i> | Compositae | CELVSR |
| <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> subsp. <i>verbascifolia</i> | <i>Celmisia verbascifolia</i> subsp. <i>verbascifolia</i> | Compositae | CELVSV |
| <i>Celmisia vespertina</i> | <i>Celmisia vespertina</i> | Compositae | CELVES |
| <i>Celmisia viscosa</i> | <i>Celmisia viscosa</i> | Compositae | CELVIS |
| <i>Celmisia walkeri</i> | <i>Celmisia walkeri</i> | Compositae | CELWAL |
| <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>boweana</i> | <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>boweana</i> | Compositae | CELXBO |
| <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>compacta</i> | <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>compacta</i> | Compositae | CELXCO |
| <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>flaccida</i> | <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>flaccida</i> | Compositae | CELXFL |
| <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>linearis</i> | <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>linearis</i> | Compositae | CELLIN |
| <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>poppelwellii</i> | <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>poppelwellii</i> | Compositae | CELXPO |
| <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>pseudolyallii</i> | <i>Celmisia</i> × <i>pseudolyallii</i> | Compositae | CELXPS |
| <i>Cenchrus caliculatus</i> | <i>Cenchrus caliculatus</i> | Gramineae | CENCAL |
| <i>Cenchrus clandestinus</i> | <i>Cenchrus clandestinus</i> | Gramineae | CENCLA |
| <i>Cenchrus latifolius</i> | <i>Cenchrus latifolius</i> | Gramineae | CENLAT |
| <i>Cenchrus longisetus</i> | <i>Cenchrus longisetus</i> | Gramineae | CENLON |
| <i>Cenchrus macrourus</i> | <i>Cenchrus macrourus</i> | Gramineae | CENMAC |
| <i>Cenchrus purpurascens</i> | <i>Cenchrus purpurascens</i> | Gramineae | CENPUP |
| <i>Cenchrus purpureus</i> | <i>Cenchrus purpureus</i> | Gramineae | CENPUR |
| <i>Cenchrus setaceus</i> | <i>Cenchrus setaceus</i> | Gramineae | CENSET |
| <i>Centaurea nigra</i> | <i>Centaurea nigra</i> | Compositae | CENNIG |
| <i>Centaurea solstitialis</i> | <i>Centaurea solstitialis</i> | Compositae | CENSOL |
| <i>Centaurium</i> | <i>Centaurium</i> | Gentianaceae | CENTAU |
| <i>Centaurium erythraea</i> | <i>Centaurium erythraea</i> | Gentianaceae | CENERY |
| <i>Centaurium tenuiflorum</i> | <i>Centaurium tenuiflorum</i> | Gentianaceae | CENTEN |
| <i>Centaurium umbellatum</i> | <i>Centaurium erythraea</i> | Gentianaceae | CENERY |
| <i>Centella</i> | <i>Centella</i> | Umbelliferae | CENTEL |
| <i>Centella uniflora</i> | <i>Centella uniflora</i> | Umbelliferae | CENUNI |
| <i>Centipeda</i> | <i>Centipeda</i> | Compositae | CENTIP |
| <i>Centipeda aotearoana</i> | <i>Centipeda aotearoana</i> | Compositae | CENAOT |
| <i>Centipeda cunninghamii</i> | <i>Centipeda cunninghamii</i> | Compositae | CENCUN |
| <i>Centipeda minima</i> | <i>Centipeda minima</i> | Compositae | CENMIN |
| <i>Centipeda orbicularis</i> | <i>Centipeda minima</i> | Compositae | CENMIN |
| <i>Centranthus ruber</i> | <i>Centranthus ruber</i> | Caprifoliaceae | CENRUB |
| <i>Centrolepis</i> | <i>Centrolepis</i> | Centrolepidaceae | CENTRO |
| <i>Centrolepis ciliata</i> | <i>Centrolepis ciliata</i> | Centrolepidaceae | CENCIL |
| <i>Centrolepis glabra</i> | <i>Centrolepis glabra</i> | Centrolepidaceae | CENGLA |
| <i>Centrolepis minima</i> | <i>Centrolepis pallida</i> | Centrolepidaceae | CENPAL |
| <i>Centrolepis pallida</i> | <i>Centrolepis pallida</i> | Centrolepidaceae | CENPAL |
| <i>Centrolepis strigosa</i> | <i>Centrolepis strigosa</i> | Centrolepidaceae | CENSTR |
| <i>Ceodes brunoniana</i> | <i>Ceodes brunoniana</i> | Nyctaginaceae | CEOBRU |
| <i>Cerastium</i> | <i>Cerastium</i> | Caryophyllaceae | CERAST |
| <i>Cerastium arvense</i> | <i>Cerastium arvense</i> | Caryophyllaceae | CERARV |
| <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> | <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> | Caryophyllaceae | CERFON |
| <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> subsp. <i>triviale</i> | <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> subsp. <i>vulgare</i> | Caryophyllaceae | CERFSV |
| <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> subsp. <i>vulgare</i> | <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> subsp. <i>vulgare</i> | Caryophyllaceae | CERFSV |
| <i>Cerastium glomeratum</i> | <i>Cerastium glomeratum</i> | Caryophyllaceae | CERGLO |
| <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> | <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> subsp. <i>vulgare</i> | Caryophyllaceae | CERFSV |
| <i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i> | <i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i> | Caryophyllaceae | CERSEM |
| <i>Cerastium vulgatum</i> | <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> subsp. <i>vulgare</i> | Caryophyllaceae | CERFSV |
| <i>Ceratocephala pungens</i> | <i>Ceratocephala pungens</i> | Ranunculaceae | CERPUN |
| <i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> | <i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> | Ceratophyllaceae | CERDEM |
| <i>Cestrum</i> | <i>Cestrum</i> | Solanaceae | CESTRU |
| <i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i> | <i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i> | Solanaceae | CESAUR |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Cestrum nocturnum</i> | <i>Cestrum nocturnum</i> | Solanaceae | CESNOC |
| <i>Cestrum parqui</i> | <i>Cestrum parqui</i> | Solanaceae | CESPAR |
| <i>Chaerophyllum</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum</i> | Umbelliferae | CHAERO |
| <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> | Umbelliferae | CHACOL |
| <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> var. <i>colensoi</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> var. <i>colensoi</i> | Umbelliferae | CHACVC |
| <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> var. <i>delicatulum</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> var. <i>delicatulum</i> | Umbelliferae | CHACVD |
| <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> var. <i>multifidum</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> var. <i>multifidum</i> | Umbelliferae | CHACVM |
| <i>Chaerophyllum novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum novae-zelandiae</i> | Umbelliferae | CHANOV |
| <i>Chaerophyllum ramosum</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum ramosum</i> | Umbelliferae | CHARAM |
| <i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i> | <i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i> | Cupressaceae | CHALAW |
| <i>Chamaecytisus palmensis</i> | <i>Chamaecytisus proliferus</i> subsp. <i>palmensis</i> | Leguminosae | |
| <i>Chamaemelum nobile</i> | <i>Chamaemelum nobile</i> | Compositae | CHANOB |
| <i>Cheesemanina</i> | <i>Pachycladon</i> | Cruciferae | PACHYC |
| <i>Cheesemanina ensyii</i> | <i>Pachycladon ensyii</i> | Cruciferae | PACENY |
| <i>Cheesemanina fastigiata</i> | <i>Pachycladon fastigiatum</i> | Cruciferae | PACFAS |
| <i>Cheesemanina fastigiata</i> var. <i>stellata</i> | <i>Pachycladon stellatum</i> | Cruciferae | PACSTE |
| <i>Cheesemanina latisiliqua</i> | <i>Pachycladon latisiliquum</i> | Cruciferae | PACLTQ |
| <i>Cheesemanina wallii</i> | <i>Pachycladon wallii</i> | Cruciferae | PACWAL |
| <i>Cheilanthes</i> | <i>Cheilanthes</i> | Pteridaceae | CHEILA |
| <i>Cheilanthes distans</i> | <i>Cheilanthes distans</i> | Pteridaceae | CHEDIS |
| <i>Cheilanthes sieberi</i> | <i>Cheilanthes sieberi</i> | Pteridaceae | CHESIE |
| <i>Cheilanthes sieberi</i> subsp. <i>sieberi</i> | <i>Cheilanthes sieberi</i> subsp. <i>sieberi</i> | Pteridaceae | CHESSE |
| <i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i> | <i>Erysimum cheiri</i> | Cruciferae | ERYCHE |
| <i>Chenopodium erosum</i> | <i>Chenopodium erosum</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHEERS |
| <i>Chenopodium erosum</i> | <i>Chenopodium erosum</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHEMUL |
| <i>Chenopodium album</i> | <i>Chenopodium album</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHENOP |
| <i>Chenopodium album</i> | <i>Chenopodium album</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHEALB |
| <i>Chenopodium allanii</i> | <i>Chenopodium allanii</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHEALL |
| <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> | <i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> | Amaranthaceae | DYSAMB |
| <i>Chenopodium detestans</i> | <i>Chenopodium detestans</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHEDET |
| <i>Chenopodium erosum</i> | <i>Chenopodium erosum</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHEERS |
| <i>Chenopodium glaucum</i> subsp. <i>ambiguum</i> | <i>Oxybasis ambigua</i> | Amaranthaceae | OXYAMB |
| <i>Chenopodium murale</i> | <i>Chenopodium murale</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHEMUL |
| <i>Chenopodium pumilio</i> | <i>Dysphania pumilio</i> | Amaranthaceae | DYSPUM |
| <i>Chenopodium triandrum</i> | <i>Chenopodium triandrum</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHETRI |
| <i>Chenopodium trigonon</i> | <i>Chenopodium trigonon</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHETRG |
| <i>Chenopodium trigonon</i> subsp. <i>trigonon</i> | <i>Chenopodium trigonon</i> subsp. <i>trigonon</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHETST |
| <i>Chiloglottis</i> | <i>Chiloglottis</i> | Orchidaceae | CHIOLOG |
| <i>Chiloglottis cornuta</i> | <i>Chiloglottis cornuta</i> | Orchidaceae | CHICOR |
| <i>Chiloglottis formicifera</i> | <i>Chiloglottis formicifera</i> | Orchidaceae | CHIFOR |
| <i>Chiloglottis trapeziformis</i> | <i>Chiloglottis trapeziformis</i> | Orchidaceae | CHITRA |
| <i>Chiloglottis valida</i> | <i>Chiloglottis valida</i> | Orchidaceae | CHIVAL |
| <i>Chimonobambusa quadrangularis</i> | <i>Chimonobambusa quadrangularis</i> | Gramineae | CHIQUA |
| <i>Chionochloa</i> | <i>Chionochloa</i> | Gramineae | CHIONO |
| <i>Chionochloa acicularis</i> | <i>Chionochloa acicularis</i> | Gramineae | CHIACI |
| <i>Chionochloa antarctica</i> | <i>Chionochloa antarctica</i> | Gramineae | CHIANT |
| <i>Chionochloa australis</i> | <i>Chionochloa australis</i> | Gramineae | CHIAUS |
| <i>Chionochloa beddiei</i> | <i>Chionochloa beddiei</i> | Gramineae | CHIBED |
| <i>Chionochloa bromoides</i> | <i>Chionochloa bromoides</i> | Gramineae | CHIBRO |
| <i>Chionochloa cheesemanii</i> | <i>Chionochloa cheesemanii</i> | Gramineae | CHICHE |
| <i>Chionochloa conspicua</i> | <i>Chionochloa conspicua</i> | Gramineae | CHICON |
| <i>Chionochloa conspicua</i> subsp. <i>conspicua</i> | <i>Chionochloa conspicua</i> subsp. <i>conspicua</i> | Gramineae | CHICSC |
| <i>Chionochloa conspicua</i> subsp. <i>cunninghamii</i> | <i>Chionochloa conspicua</i> subsp. <i>cunninghamii</i> | Gramineae | CHICSU |
| <i>Chionochloa crassiuscula</i> | <i>Chionochloa crassiuscula</i> | Gramineae | CHICRA |
| <i>Chionochloa crassiuscula</i> subsp. <i>crassiuscula</i> | <i>Chionochloa crassiuscula</i> subsp. <i>crassiuscula</i> | Gramineae | CHICSC |
| <i>Chionochloa crassiuscula</i> subsp. <i>directa</i> | <i>Chionochloa crassiuscula</i> subsp. <i>directa</i> | Gramineae | CHICSD |
| <i>Chionochloa crassiuscula</i> subsp. <i>torta</i> | <i>Chionochloa crassiuscula</i> subsp. <i>torta</i> | Gramineae | CHICST |
| <i>Chionochloa defracta</i> | <i>Chionochloa defracta</i> | Gramineae | CHIDEF |
| <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> | <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> | Gramineae | CHIFLA |
| <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> subsp. <i>brevis</i> | <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> subsp. <i>brevis</i> | Gramineae | CHIFSB |
| <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> subsp. <i>flavescens</i> | <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> subsp. <i>flavescens</i> | Gramineae | CHIFSF |
| <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> subsp. <i>hirta</i> | <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> subsp. <i>hirta</i> | Gramineae | CHIFSH |
| <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> subsp. <i>lupeola</i> | <i>Chionochloa flavescens</i> subsp. <i>lupeola</i> | Gramineae | CHIFSL |
| <i>Chionochloa flavicans</i> | <i>Chionochloa flavicans</i> | Gramineae | CHIFLV |
| <i>Chionochloa flavicans</i> f. <i>flavicans</i> | <i>Chionochloa flavicans</i> f. <i>flavicans</i> | Gramineae | CHIFFF |
| <i>Chionochloa flavicans</i> f. <i>temata</i> | <i>Chionochloa flavicans</i> f. <i>temata</i> | Gramineae | CHIFLV |
| <i>Chionochloa juncea</i> | <i>Chionochloa juncea</i> | Gramineae | CHIJJUN |
| <i>Chionochloa lanca</i> | <i>Chionochloa lanca</i> | Gramineae | CHILAN |
| <i>Chionochloa macra</i> | <i>Chionochloa macra</i> | Gramineae | CHIMAC |
| <i>Chionochloa nivifera</i> | <i>Chionochloa nivifera</i> | Gramineae | CHINIV |
| <i>Chionochloa oreophila</i> | <i>Chionochloa oreophila</i> | Gramineae | CHIORE |
| <i>Chionochloa oreophila</i> var. <i>elata</i> | <i>Chionochloa xelata</i> | Gramineae | CHIXEL |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|------------------|----------------|
| Chionochloa ovata | Chionochloa ovata | Gramineae | CHIOVA |
| Chionochloa pallens | Chionochloa pallens | Gramineae | CHIPAL |
| Chionochloa pallens subsp. cadens | Chionochloa pallens subsp. cadens | Gramineae | CHIPSC |
| Chionochloa pallens subsp. pallens | Chionochloa pallens subsp. pallens | Gramineae | CHISPA |
| Chionochloa pallens subsp. pilosa | Chionochloa pallens subsp. pilosa | Gramineae | CHIPSP |
| Chionochloa pungens | Chionochloa crassiuscula subsp. crassiuscula | Gramineae | CHISCR |
| Chionochloa rigida | Chionochloa rigida | Gramineae | CHIRIG |
| Chionochloa rigida subsp. amara | Chionochloa rigida subsp. amara | Gramineae | CHIRSA |
| Chionochloa rigida subsp. rigida | Chionochloa rigida subsp. rigida | Gramineae | CHIRSR |
| Chionochloa rubra | Chionochloa rubra | Gramineae | CHIRUB |
| Chionochloa rubra subsp. cuprea | Chionochloa rubra subsp. cuprea | Gramineae | CHIRSC |
| Chionochloa rubra subsp. occulta | Chionochloa rubra subsp. occulta | Gramineae | CHIRSO |
| Chionochloa rubra var. inermis | Chionochloa rubra var. inermis | Gramineae | CHIRRI |
| Chionochloa rubra var. rubra | Chionochloa rubra var. rubra | Gramineae | CHIRRR |
| Chionochloa spiralis | Chionochloa spiralis | Gramineae | CHISPI |
| Chionochloa teretifolia | Chionochloa teretifolia | Gramineae | CHITER |
| Chionochloa vireta | Chionochloa vireta | Gramineae | CHIVIR |
| Chionochloa xelata | Chionochloa xelata | Gramineae | CHIXEL |
| Chionohebe | Veronica | Plantaginaceae | VERONI |
| Chionohebe ciliolata | Veronica ciliolata | Plantaginaceae | VERCIL |
| Chionohebe densifolia | Veronica densifolia | Plantaginaceae | VERDEN |
| Chionohebe glabra | Veronica chionohebe | Plantaginaceae | VERCHI |
| Chionohebe myosotoides | Veronica thomsonii | Plantaginaceae | VERTHO |
| Chionohebe pulvinaris | Veronica pulvinaris | Plantaginaceae | VERPUL |
| Chionohebe thomsonii | Veronica thomsonii | Plantaginaceae | VERTHO |
| Chloris gayana | Chloris gayana | Gramineae | CHLGAY |
| Chloris truncata | Chloris truncata | Gramineae | CHLTRU |
| Chlorophytum comosum | Chlorophytum comosum | Asparagaceae | CHLCOM |
| Choisya ternata | Choisya ternata | Rutaceae | CHOTER |
| Chondrilla juncea | Chondrilla juncea | Compositae | CHOJUN |
| Chordospartium | Carmichaelia | Leguminosae | CARMIC |
| Chordospartium stevensonii | Carmichaelia stevensonii | Leguminosae | CARSTE |
| Christella dentata | Christella dentata | Thelypteridaceae | CHRDEN |
| Chrysanthemoides monilifera | Chrysanthemoides monilifera | Compositae | CHRMON |
| Chrysanthemoides monilifera subsp. monilifera | Chrysanthemoides monilifera subsp. monilifera | Compositae | CHRMSM |
| Chrysanthemum | Chrysanthemum | Compositae | CHRYSA |
| Chrysanthemum leucanthemum | Leucanthemum vulgare | Compositae | LEUVUL |
| Chrysanthemum parthenium | Tanacetum parthenium | Compositae | TANPAR |
| Cichorium intybus | Cichorium intybus | Compositae | CICINT |
| Cirsium | Cirsium | Compositae | CIRSIU |
| Cirsium arvense | Cirsium arvense | Compositae | CIRARV |
| Cirsium palustre | Cirsium palustre | Compositae | CIRPAL |
| Cirsium vulgare | Cirsium vulgare | Compositae | CIRVUL |
| Citrus | Citrus | Rutaceae | CITRUS |
| Cladium vauthiera | Lepidosperma australe | Cyperaceae | LEPAUS |
| Claytonia | Claytonia | Portulacaceae | CLAYTO |
| Claytonia perfoliata | Claytonia perfoliata | Portulacaceae | CLAPER |
| Clematis | Clematis | Ranunculaceae | CLEMAT |
| Clematis afoliata | Clematis afoliata | Ranunculaceae | CLEAFO |
| Clematis australis | Clematis forsteri | Ranunculaceae | CLEFOR |
| Clematis cunninghamii | Clematis cunninghamii | Ranunculaceae | CLECUN |
| Clematis foetida | Clematis foetida | Ranunculaceae | CLEFOE |
| Clematis forsteri | Clematis forsteri | Ranunculaceae | CLEFOR |
| Clematis hexasepala | Clematis forsteri | Ranunculaceae | CLEFOR |
| Clematis hookeriana | Clematis forsteri | Ranunculaceae | CLEFOR |
| Clematis indivisa | Clematis paniculata | Ranunculaceae | CLEPAN |
| Clematis marata | Clematis marata | Ranunculaceae | CLEMAR |
| Clematis marmoraria | Clematis marmoraria | Ranunculaceae | CLEMMR |
| Clematis montana | Clematis montana | Ranunculaceae | CLEMON |
| Clematis paniculata | Clematis paniculata | Ranunculaceae | CLEPAN |
| Clematis parviflora | Clematis cunninghamii | Ranunculaceae | CLECUN |
| Clematis petriei | Clematis petriei | Ranunculaceae | CLEPET |
| Clematis quadribacteolata | Clematis quadribacteolata | Ranunculaceae | CLEQUA |
| Clematis tangutica | Clematis tangutica | Ranunculaceae | CLETAN |
| Clematis vitalba | Clematis vitalba | Ranunculaceae | CLEVIT |
| Clianthus maximus | Clianthus maximus | Leguminosae | CLIMAX |
| Clianthus puniceus | Clianthus puniceus | Leguminosae | CLIPUN |
| Clinopodium vulgare | Clinopodium vulgare | Labiatae | CLIVUL |
| Clivia | Clivia | Amaryllidaceae | CLIVIA |
| Cobaea scandens | Cobaea scandens | Polemoniaceae | COBSCA |
| Cockaynea | Stenostachys | Gramineae | STENOS |
| Cockaynea gracilis | Stenostachys gracilis | Gramineae | STEGRC |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|-----------------|----------------|
| Cockaynea laevis | Stenostachys laevis | Gramineae | STELAE |
| Coix lacryma-jobi | Coix lacryma-jobi | Gramineae | COILAC |
| Colensoa | Lobelia | Campanulaceae | LOBELI |
| Colensoa physaloides | Lobelia physaloides | Campanulaceae | LOBPHY |
| Coleus | Coleus | Labiatae | COLEUS |
| Colospermum | Astelia | Asteliaceae | ASTELI |
| Colospermum hastatum | Astelia hastata | Asteliaceae | ASTHAS |
| Colospermum microspermum | Astelia microsperma | Asteliaceae | ASTMIC |
| Colobanthus | Colobanthus | Caryophyllaceae | COLOBA |
| Colobanthus acicularis | Colobanthus acicularis | Caryophyllaceae | COLACI |
| Colobanthus affinis | Colobanthus affinis | Caryophyllaceae | COLAFF |
| Colobanthus apetalus | Colobanthus apetalus | Caryophyllaceae | COLAPE |
| Colobanthus apetalus var. apetalus | Colobanthus apetalus var. apetalus | Caryophyllaceae | COLAVA |
| Colobanthus brevisepalus | Colobanthus brevisepalus | Caryophyllaceae | COLBRE |
| Colobanthus buchananii | Colobanthus buchananii | Caryophyllaceae | COLBUC |
| Colobanthus canaliculatus | Colobanthus canaliculatus | Caryophyllaceae | COLCAN |
| Colobanthus hookeri | Colobanthus hookeri | Caryophyllaceae | COLHOO |
| Colobanthus masonae | Colobanthus masonae | Caryophyllaceae | COLMAS |
| Colobanthus monticola | Colobanthus monticola | Caryophyllaceae | COLMON |
| Colobanthus muelleri | Colobanthus muelleri | Caryophyllaceae | COLMUE |
| Colobanthus squarrosus | Colobanthus squarrosus | Caryophyllaceae | COLSQU |
| Colobanthus squarrosus subsp. drucei | Colobanthus squarrosus subsp. drucei | Caryophyllaceae | COLSSD |
| Colobanthus squarrosus subsp. squarrosus | Colobanthus squarrosus subsp. squarrosus | Caryophyllaceae | COLSSS |
| Colobanthus strictus | Colobanthus strictus | Caryophyllaceae | COLSTR |
| Colobanthus wallii | Colobanthus wallii | Caryophyllaceae | COLWAL |
| Colocasia | Colocasia | Araceae | COLOCA |
| Colocasia esculenta | Colocasia esculenta | Araceae | COLESC |
| Conium | Conium | Umbelliferae | CONIUM |
| Conium maculatum | Conium maculatum | Umbelliferae | CONMAC |
| Connorochloa tenuis | Connorochloa tenuis | Gramineae | CONTEN |
| Convolvulus | Convolvulus | Convolvulaceae | CONVOL |
| Convolvulus arvensis | Convolvulus arvensis | Convolvulaceae | CONARV |
| Convolvulus fractosaxosus | Convolvulus fractosaxosus | Convolvulaceae | CONFRA |
| Convolvulus verecundus | Convolvulus verecundus | Convolvulaceae | CONVER |
| Convolvulus verecundus subsp. waitaha | Convolvulus waitaha | Convolvulaceae | CONWAI |
| Convolvulus waitaha | Convolvulus waitaha | Convolvulaceae | CONWAI |
| Conyza | Erigeron | Compositae | ERIGER |
| Conyza albida | Erigeron floribundus | Compositae | ERIFLO |
| Conyza bilbaoana | Erigeron floribundus | Compositae | ERIFLO |
| Conyza bonariensis | Erigeron bonariensis | Compositae | ERIBON |
| Conyza canadensis | Erigeron canadensis | Compositae | ERICAN |
| Conyza floribunda | Erigeron floribundus | Compositae | ERIFLO |
| Conyza sumatrensis | Erigeron sumatrensis | Compositae | ERISUM |
| Coprosma | Coprosma | Rubiaceae | COPROS |
| Coprosma acerosa | Coprosma acerosa | Rubiaceae | COPACE |
| Coprosma acutifolia | Coprosma acutifolia | Rubiaceae | COPACU |
| Coprosma antipoda | Coprosma antipoda | Rubiaceae | COPANT |
| Coprosma arborea | Coprosma arborea | Rubiaceae | COPARB |
| Coprosma areolata | Coprosma areolata | Rubiaceae | COPARE |
| Coprosma astonii | Coprosma cuneata | Rubiaceae | COPCUN |
| Coprosma atropurpurea | Coprosma atropurpurea | Rubiaceae | COPATR |
| Coprosma australis | Coprosma lucida | Rubiaceae | COPLUC |
| Coprosma autumnalis | Coprosma autumnalis | Rubiaceae | COPAUT |
| Coprosma banksii | Coprosma colensoi | Rubiaceae | COPCOL |
| Coprosma brunnea | Coprosma brunnea | Rubiaceae | COPBRU |
| Coprosma chathamica | Coprosma chathamica | Rubiaceae | COPCHA |
| Coprosma cheesemanii | Coprosma cheesemanii | Rubiaceae | COPCHE |
| Coprosma ciliata | Coprosma ciliata | Rubiaceae | COPCIL |
| Coprosma colensoi | Coprosma colensoi | Rubiaceae | COPCOL |
| Coprosma crassifolia | Coprosma crassifolia | Rubiaceae | COPCRA |
| Coprosma crenulata | Coprosma crenulata | Rubiaceae | COPCRE |
| Coprosma cuneata | Coprosma cuneata | Rubiaceae | COPCUN |
| Coprosma decurva | Coprosma decurva | Rubiaceae | COPDEC |
| Coprosma depressa | Coprosma depressa | Rubiaceae | COPDEP |
| Coprosma distantia | Coprosma distantia | Rubiaceae | COPDST |
| Coprosma dodonaeifolia | Coprosma dodonaeifolia | Rubiaceae | COPDOD |
| Coprosma dumosa | Coprosma dumosa | Rubiaceae | COPDMO |
| Coprosma elatirioides | Coprosma elatirioides | Rubiaceae | COPELA |
| Coprosma foetidissima | Coprosma foetidissima | Rubiaceae | COPFOE |
| Coprosma fowerakeri | Coprosma fowerakeri | Rubiaceae | COPFOW |
| Coprosma grandifolia | Coprosma autumnalis | Rubiaceae | COPAUT |
| Coprosma intertexta | Coprosma intertexta | Rubiaceae | COPINT |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|----------------|----------------|
| Coprosma linariifolia | Coprosma linariifolia | Rubiaceae | COPLIN |
| Coprosma lucida | Coprosma lucida | Rubiaceae | COPLUC |
| Coprosma lucida var. angustifolia | Coprosma lucida var. angustifolia | Rubiaceae | COPLVA |
| Coprosma macrocarpa | Coprosma macrocarpa | Rubiaceae | COPMAC |
| Coprosma macrocarpa subsp. macrocarpa | Coprosma macrocarpa subsp. macrocarpa | Rubiaceae | COPMCM |
| Coprosma macrocarpa subsp. minor | Coprosma macrocarpa subsp. minor | Rubiaceae | COPMSM |
| Coprosma microcarpa | Coprosma microcarpa | Rubiaceae | COPMIC |
| Coprosma neglecta | Coprosma neglecta | Rubiaceae | COPNEG |
| Coprosma niphophila | Coprosma niphophila | Rubiaceae | COPNIP |
| Coprosma obconica | Coprosma obconica | Rubiaceae | COPOBC |
| Coprosma parviflora | Coprosma parviflora | Rubiaceae | COPPAR |
| Coprosma parviflora var. dumosa | Coprosma dumosa | Rubiaceae | COPDMO |
| Coprosma pedicellata | Coprosma pedicellata | Rubiaceae | COPPED |
| Coprosma perpusilla | Coprosma perpusilla | Rubiaceae | COPPER |
| Coprosma perpusilla subsp. perpusilla | Coprosma perpusilla subsp. perpusilla | Rubiaceae | COPPSP |
| Coprosma perpusilla subsp. subantarctica | Coprosma perpusilla subsp. subantarctica | Rubiaceae | COPPSS |
| Coprosma petiolata | Coprosma petiolata | Rubiaceae | COPPTL |
| Coprosma petriei | Coprosma petriei | Rubiaceae | COPPET |
| Coprosma polymorpha | Coprosma rhamnoides | Rubiaceae | COPRHA |
| Coprosma propinqua | Coprosma propinqua | Rubiaceae | COPPRO |
| Coprosma propinqua var. martinii | Coprosma propinqua var. martinii | Rubiaceae | COPPVM |
| Coprosma propinqua var. propinqua | Coprosma propinqua var. propinqua | Rubiaceae | COPPVP |
| Coprosma pseudociliata | Coprosma pseudociliata | Rubiaceae | COPPSC |
| Coprosma pseudocuneata | Coprosma pseudocuneata | Rubiaceae | COPPSE |
| Coprosma ramulosa | Coprosma depressa | Rubiaceae | COPDEP |
| Coprosma repens | Coprosma repens | Rubiaceae | COPREP |
| Coprosma rhamnoides | Coprosma rhamnoides | Rubiaceae | COPRHA |
| Coprosma rigida | Coprosma rigida | Rubiaceae | COPRIG |
| Coprosma robusta | Coprosma robusta | Rubiaceae | COPROB |
| Coprosma rotundifolia | Coprosma rotundifolia | Rubiaceae | COPROT |
| Coprosma rubra | Coprosma rubra | Rubiaceae | COPRUB |
| Coprosma rugosa | Coprosma rugosa | Rubiaceae | COPRUG |
| Coprosma serrulata | Coprosma serrulata | Rubiaceae | COPSER |
| Coprosma spathulata | Coprosma spathulata | Rubiaceae | COPSPA |
| Coprosma spathulata subsp. hikuruana | Coprosma spathulata subsp. hikuruana | Rubiaceae | COPSSH |
| Coprosma spathulata subsp. spathulata | Coprosma spathulata subsp. spathulata | Rubiaceae | COPSSS |
| Coprosma talbrockiei | Coprosma talbrockiei | Rubiaceae | COPTAL |
| Coprosma tayloriae | Coprosma dumosa | Rubiaceae | COPDMO |
| Coprosma tenuicaulis | Coprosma tenuicaulis | Rubiaceae | COPTEC |
| Coprosma tenuifolia | Coprosma tenuifolia | Rubiaceae | COPTEF |
| Coprosma virescens | Coprosma virescens | Rubiaceae | COPVIR |
| Coprosma waima | Coprosma waima | Rubiaceae | COPWAI |
| Coprosma wallii | Coprosma wallii | Rubiaceae | COPWAL |
| Coprosma ×cunninghamii | Coprosma ×cunninghamii | Rubiaceae | COPXCU |
| Corallospartium | Carmichaelia | Leguminosae | CARMIC |
| Corallospartium crassicaule | Carmichaelia crassicaulis | Leguminosae | CARCRA |
| Cordyline | Cordyline | Asparagaceae | CORDYL |
| Cordyline australis | Cordyline australis | Asparagaceae | CORAUS |
| Cordyline banksii | Cordyline banksii | Asparagaceae | CORBAN |
| Cordyline fruticosa | Cordyline fruticosa | Asparagaceae | CORFRU |
| Cordyline indivisa | Cordyline indivisa | Asparagaceae | CORIND |
| Cordyline kaspar | Cordyline obtecta | Asparagaceae | COROBT |
| Cordyline obtecta | Cordyline obtecta | Asparagaceae | COROBT |
| Cordyline pumilio | Cordyline pumilio | Asparagaceae | CORPUM |
| Cordyline rubra | Cordyline rubra | Asparagaceae | CORRUB |
| Coriaria | Coriaria | Coriariaceae | CORIAR |
| Coriaria angustissima | Coriaria angustissima | Coriariaceae | CORANG |
| Coriaria arborea | Coriaria arborea | Coriariaceae | CORARB |
| Coriaria arborea var. arborea | Coriaria arborea var. arborea | Coriariaceae | CORAVA |
| Coriaria arborea var. kermadecensis | Coriaria arborea var. kermadecensis | Coriariaceae | CORAVK |
| Coriaria kingiana | Coriaria kingiana | Coriariaceae | CORKIN |
| Coriaria plumosa | Coriaria plumosa | Coriariaceae | CORPLU |
| Coriaria pottsiana | Coriaria pottsiana | Coriariaceae | CORPOT |
| Coriaria pteridoides | Coriaria pteridoides | Coriariaceae | CORPTE |
| Coriaria sarmentosa | Coriaria sarmentosa | Coriariaceae | CORSAR |
| Corokia | Corokia | Argophyllaceae | COROKI |
| Corokia buddleioides | Corokia buddleioides | Argophyllaceae | CORBUD |
| Corokia buddleioides var. buddleioides | Corokia buddleioides var. buddleioides | Argophyllaceae | CORBVB |
| Corokia buddleioides var. linearis | Corokia buddleioides var. linearis | Argophyllaceae | CORLIN |
| Corokia cotoneaster | Corokia cotoneaster | Argophyllaceae | CORCOT |
| Corokia macrocarpa | Corokia macrocarpa | Argophyllaceae | CORMCC |
| Coronilla varia | Securigera varia | Leguminosae | SECVAR |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|-----------------|----------------|
| Coronopus didymus | Lepidium didymum | Cruciferae | LEPDID |
| Coronopus squamatus | Lepidium coronopus | Cruciferae | LEPCOR |
| Cortaderia | Cortaderia | Gramineae | CORTAD |
| Cortaderia fulvida | Austroderia fulvida | Gramineae | AUSFUL |
| Cortaderia jubata | Cortaderia jubata | Gramineae | CORJUB |
| Cortaderia richardii | Austroderia richardii | Gramineae | AUSRIC |
| Cortaderia seloana | Cortaderia seloana | Gramineae | CORSEL |
| Cortaderia splendens | Austroderia splendens | Gramineae | AUSSPL |
| Cortaderia toetoe | Austroderia toetoe | Gramineae | AUSTOE |
| Cortaderia turbaria | Austroderia turbaria | Gramineae | AUSTUR |
| Corunastylis nuda | Corunastylis nuda | Orchidaceae | CORNUD |
| Corunastylis pumila | Corunastylis pumila | Orchidaceae | CORPML |
| Corybas | Corybas | Orchidaceae | CORYBA |
| Corybas aconitiflorus | Corybas cheesemanii | Orchidaceae | CORCHE |
| Corybas acuminatus | Corybas acuminatus | Orchidaceae | CORACU |
| Corybas carsei | Corybas carsei | Orchidaceae | CORCAR |
| Corybas cheesemanii | Corybas cheesemanii | Orchidaceae | CORCHE |
| Corybas cryptanthus | Corybas cryptanthus | Orchidaceae | CORCRY |
| Corybas hatchii | Corybas hatchii | Orchidaceae | CORHAT |
| Corybas hypogaeus | Corybas hypogaeus | Orchidaceae | CORHYP |
| Corybas iridescens | Corybas iridescens | Orchidaceae | CORIRI |
| Corybas macranthus | Corybas macranthus | Orchidaceae | CORMAC |
| Corybas macranthus var. longipetalus | Corybas hatchii | Orchidaceae | CORHAT |
| Corybas oblongus | Corybas oblongus | Orchidaceae | COROBL |
| Corybas orbiculatus | Corybas orbiculatus | Orchidaceae | CORORB |
| Corybas rivularis | Corybas rivularis | Orchidaceae | CORRIV |
| Corybas rotundifolius | Corybas rotundifolius | Orchidaceae | CORROT |
| Corybas trilobus | Corybas trilobus | Orchidaceae | CORTRI |
| Corybas walliae | Corybas walliae | Orchidaceae | CORWAL |
| Corylus avellana | Corylus avellana | Betulaceae | CORAVE |
| Corymbia ficifolia | Corymbia ficifolia | Myrtaceae | CORFIC |
| Corynocarpus laevigatus | Corynocarpus laevigatus | Corynocarpaceae | CORLAE |
| Cotoneaster | Cotoneaster | Rosaceae | COTONE |
| Cotoneaster conspicuus | Cotoneaster integrifolius | Rosaceae | COTINT |
| Cotoneaster coriaceus | Cotoneaster coriaceus | Rosaceae | COTCOC |
| Cotoneaster franchetii | Cotoneaster franchetii | Rosaceae | COTFRA |
| Cotoneaster glaucophyllus | Cotoneaster glaucophyllus | Rosaceae | COTGLA |
| Cotoneaster glaucophyllus var. serotinus | Cotoneaster glaucophyllus var. serotinus | Rosaceae | COTGVS |
| Cotoneaster integrifolius | Cotoneaster integrifolius | Rosaceae | COTINT |
| Cotoneaster lacteus | Cotoneaster coriaceus | Rosaceae | COTCOC |
| Cotoneaster microphyllus | Cotoneaster microphyllus | Rosaceae | COTMIC |
| Cotoneaster simonsii | Cotoneaster simonsii | Rosaceae | COTSIM |
| Cotula | Cotula | Compositae | COTULA |
| Cotula atrata | Leptinella atrata | Compositae | LEPATR |
| Cotula australis | Cotula australis | Compositae | COTAUS |
| Cotula coronopifolia | Cotula coronopifolia | Compositae | COTCOR |
| Cotula dendyi | Leptinella dendyi | Compositae | LEPDEN |
| Cotula dioica | Leptinella dioica | Compositae | LEPDIO |
| Cotula dispersa | Leptinella dispersa | Compositae | LEPDIS |
| Cotula filiformis | Leptinella filiformis | Compositae | LEPFIL |
| Cotula goyenii | Leptinella goyenii | Compositae | LEPGOY |
| Cotula maniototo | Leptinella maniototo | Compositae | LEPMAN |
| Cotula minor | Leptinella minor | Compositae | LEPMIN |
| Cotula pectinata | Leptinella pectinata | Compositae | LEPPEC |
| Cotula pectinata subsp. willcoxii | Leptinella pectinata subsp. willcoxii | Compositae | LEPWIL |
| Cotula perpusilla | Leptinella pusilla | Compositae | LEPPUS |
| Cotula pyrethrifolia | Leptinella pyrethrifolia | Compositae | LEPPYR |
| Cotula sericea | Leptinella albida | Compositae | LEPALB |
| Cotula squalida | Leptinella squalida | Compositae | LEPSQU |
| Cotula squalida subsp. mediana | Leptinella squalida subsp. mediana | Compositae | LEPMED |
| Cotula traillii | Leptinella traillii | Compositae | LEPTRA |
| Cotula villosa | Leptinella pectinata subsp. villosa | Compositae | LEPPSV |
| Cotula willcoxii | Leptinella pectinata subsp. willcoxii | Compositae | LEPWIL |
| Cotyledon | Cotyledon | Crassulaceae | COTYLE |
| Cotyledon orbiculata | Cotyledon orbiculata | Crassulaceae | COTORB |
| Craspedia | Craspedia | Compositae | CRASPE |
| Craspedia incana | Craspedia incana | Compositae | CRAINC |
| Craspedia lanata | Craspedia lanata | Compositae | CRALAN |
| Craspedia lanata var. elongata | Craspedia lanata var. elongata | Compositae | CRALVE |
| Craspedia lanata var. lanata | Craspedia lanata var. lanata | Compositae | CRALVL |
| Craspedia major | Craspedia major | Compositae | CRAMAJ |
| Craspedia minor | Craspedia minor | Compositae | CRAMIN |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Craspedia minor</i> var. <i>minor</i> | <i>Craspedia minor</i> var. <i>minor</i> | Compositae | CRAMVM |
| <i>Craspedia minor</i> var. <i>viscosa</i> | <i>Craspedia minor</i> var. <i>viscosa</i> | Compositae | CRAMVV |
| <i>Craspedia robusta</i> | <i>Craspedia robusta</i> | Compositae | CRAROB |
| <i>Craspedia robusta</i> var. <i>pedicellata</i> | <i>Craspedia robusta</i> var. <i>pedicellata</i> | Compositae | CRARVP |
| <i>Craspedia robusta</i> var. <i>robusta</i> | <i>Craspedia robusta</i> var. <i>robusta</i> | Compositae | CRARVR |
| <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> | <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> | Compositae | CRAUNI |
| <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> var. <i>grandis</i> | <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> var. <i>grandis</i> | Compositae | CRAUVG |
| <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> var. <i>maritima</i> | <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> var. <i>maritima</i> | Compositae | CRAVMR |
| <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> var. <i>pedicellata</i> | <i>Craspedia robusta</i> var. <i>pedicellata</i> | Compositae | CRARVP |
| <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> var. <i>subhispida</i> | <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> var. <i>subhispida</i> | Compositae | CRAUVS |
| <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> var. <i>uniflora</i> | <i>Craspedia uniflora</i> var. <i>uniflora</i> | Compositae | CRAUVU |
| <i>Craspedia viscosa</i> | <i>Craspedia minor</i> var. <i>viscosa</i> | Compositae | CRAMVV |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>Crassula</i> | Crassulaceae | CRASSU |
| <i>Crassula alata</i> | <i>Crassula alata</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAALA |
| <i>Crassula colligata</i> | <i>Crassula colligata</i> | Crassulaceae | CRACOL |
| <i>Crassula colligata</i> subsp. <i>colligata</i> | <i>Crassula colligata</i> subsp. <i>colligata</i> | Crassulaceae | CRACSC |
| <i>Crassula decumbens</i> | <i>Crassula decumbens</i> | Crassulaceae | CRADec |
| <i>Crassula helmsii</i> | <i>Crassula helmsii</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAHEL |
| <i>Crassula kirkii</i> | <i>Crassula kirkii</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAKIR |
| <i>Crassula manaia</i> | <i>Crassula manaia</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAMAN |
| <i>Crassula mataikona</i> | <i>Crassula mataikona</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAMAT |
| <i>Crassula moschata</i> | <i>Crassula moschata</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAMOS |
| <i>Crassula multicaulis</i> | <i>Crassula multicaulis</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAMUL |
| <i>Crassula multicava</i> | <i>Crassula multicava</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAMCV |
| <i>Crassula peduncularis</i> | <i>Crassula peduncularis</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAPED |
| <i>Crassula sieberiana</i> | <i>Crassula sieberiana</i> | Crassulaceae | CRASIE |
| <i>Crassula sinclairii</i> | <i>Crassula sinclairii</i> | Crassulaceae | CRASIN |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>Crataegus</i> | Rosaceae | CRATAE |
| <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | Rosaceae | CRAMON |
| <i>Crepis</i> | <i>Crepis</i> | Compositae | CREPIS |
| <i>Crepis capillaris</i> | <i>Crepis capillaris</i> | Compositae | CRECAP |
| <i>Crepis setosa</i> | <i>Crepis setosa</i> | Compositae | CRESET |
| <i>Crepis vesicaria</i> | <i>Crepis vesicaria</i> | Compositae | CREVES |
| <i>Crepis vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>taraxacifolia</i> | <i>Crepis vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>taraxacifolia</i> | Compositae | CREVST |
| <i>Critesion glaucum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>glaucum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSG |
| <i>Critesion hystrix</i> | <i>Hordeum marinum</i> subsp. <i>gussoneanum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSU |
| <i>Critesion jubatum</i> | <i>Hordeum jubatum</i> | Gramineae | HORJUB |
| <i>Critesion marinum</i> | <i>Hordeum marinum</i> | Gramineae | HORMAR |
| <i>Critesion murinum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> | Gramineae | HORMUR |
| <i>Critesion murinum</i> subsp. <i>leporinum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>leporinum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSL |
| <i>Critesion murinum</i> subsp. <i>murinum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>murinum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSM |
| <i>Critesion secalinum</i> | <i>Hordeum secalinum</i> | Gramineae | HORSEC |
| <i>Crocoshmia</i> | <i>Crocoshmia</i> | Iridaceae | CROCOS |
| <i>Crocoshmia</i> × <i>crocoshmiiflora</i> | <i>Crocoshmia</i> × <i>crocoshmiiflora</i> | Iridaceae | CROXCR |
| <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> | <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> | Cupressaceae | CRYJAP |
| <i>Cryptostylis subulata</i> | <i>Cryptostylis subulata</i> | Orchidaceae | CRYSUB |
| <i>Ctenitis glabella</i> | <i>Parapolytichum glabellum</i> | Dryopteridaceae | PARGLA |
| <i>Ctenitis velutina</i> | <i>Lastreopsis velutina</i> | Dryopteridaceae | LASVEL |
| <i>Ctenopteris heterophylla</i> | <i>Notogrammitis heterophylla</i> | Polypodiaceae | NOTHET |
| <i>Cucurbita</i> | <i>Cucurbita</i> | Cucurbitaceae | CUCURB |
| <i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i> | <i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i> | Cupressaceae | CUNLAN |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>Cupressus</i> | Cupressaceae | CUPRES |
| <i>Cupressus lusitanica</i> | <i>Hesperocyparis lusitanica</i> | Cupressaceae | HESLUS |
| <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | <i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i> | Cupressaceae | HESMAC |
| <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> | <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> | Cupressaceae | CUPSEM |
| <i>Cuscuta</i> | <i>Cuscuta</i> | Convolvulaceae | CUSCUT |
| <i>Cuscuta epithymum</i> | <i>Cuscuta epithymum</i> | Convolvulaceae | CUSEPI |
| <i>Cyathea</i> | <i>Cyathea</i> | Cyatheaaceae | CYATHE |
| <i>Cyathea colensoi</i> | <i>Cyathea colensoi</i> | Cyatheaaceae | CYACOL |
| <i>Cyathea cooperi</i> | <i>Cyathea cooperi</i> | Cyatheaaceae | CYACOO |
| <i>Cyathea cunninghamii</i> | <i>Cyathea cunninghamii</i> | Cyatheaaceae | CYACUN |
| <i>Cyathea dealbata</i> | <i>Cyathea dealbata</i> | Cyatheaaceae | CYADEA |
| <i>Cyathea kermadecensis</i> | <i>Cyathea kermadecensis</i> | Cyatheaaceae | CYAKER |
| <i>Cyathea medullaris</i> | <i>Cyathea medullaris</i> | Cyatheaaceae | CYAMED |
| <i>Cyathea milnei</i> | <i>Cyathea milnei</i> | Cyatheaaceae | CYAMIL |
| <i>Cyathea smithii</i> | <i>Cyathea smithii</i> | Cyatheaaceae | CYASMI |
| <i>Cyathodes acerosa</i> | <i>Leptecophylla juniperina</i> | Ericaceae | LEPJUN |
| <i>Cyathodes colensoi</i> | <i>Acrothamnus colensoi</i> | Ericaceae | ACRCOL |
| <i>Cyathodes dealbata</i> | <i>Montitega dealbata</i> | Ericaceae | MONDEA |
| <i>Cyathodes empetrifolia</i> | <i>Androstoma empetrifolium</i> | Ericaceae | ANDEMP |
| <i>Cyathodes fasciculata</i> | <i>Leucopogon fasciculatus</i> | Ericaceae | LEUFAS |
| <i>Cyathodes fraseri</i> | <i>Styphelia nesophila</i> | Ericaceae | STYNES |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|------------------|----------------|
| Cyathodes juniperina | Leptecophylla juniperina | Ericaceae | LEPJUN |
| Cyathodes parviflora | Leucopogon parviflorus | Ericaceae | LEUPAR |
| Cyathodes pumila | Montitega dealbata | Ericaceae | MONDEA |
| Cyathodes robusta | Leptecophylla robusta | Ericaceae | LEPROB |
| Cyclosorus interruptus | Cyclosorus interruptus | Thelypteridaceae | CYCINT |
| Cyclosorus pennigerus | Pakau pennigera | Thelypteridaceae | PAKPEN |
| Cyclosporum | Cyclosporum | Umbelliferae | CYCLOS |
| Cyclosporum leptophyllum | Cyclosporum leptophyllum | Umbelliferae | CYCLES |
| Cymbalaria muralis | Cymbalaria muralis | Plantaginaceae | CYMMUR |
| Cynodon dactylon | Cynodon dactylon | Gramineae | CYNDAC |
| Cynosurus | Cynosurus | Gramineae | CYNOSU |
| Cynosurus cristatus | Cynosurus cristatus | Gramineae | CYNCRI |
| Cynosurus echinatus | Cynosurus echinatus | Gramineae | CYNECH |
| Cyperus | Cyperus | Cyperaceae | CYPERU |
| Cyperus alternifolius subsp. flabelliformis | Cyperus alternifolius subsp. flabelliformis | Cyperaceae | CYPASF |
| Cyperus brevifolius | Cyperus brevifolius | Cyperaceae | CYPBRE |
| Cyperus congestus | Cyperus congestus | Cyperaceae | CYPCON |
| Cyperus eragrostis | Cyperus eragrostis | Cyperaceae | CYPERA |
| Cyperus insularis | Cyperus insularis | Cyperaceae | CYPINS |
| Cyperus polystachyos | Cyperus polystachyos | Cyperaceae | CYPPOL |
| Cyperus rotundus | Cyperus rotundus | Cyperaceae | CYPROT |
| Cyperus sanguinolentus | Cyperus sanguinolentus | Cyperaceae | CYPSAN |
| Cyperus tenellus | Isolepis levynsiana | Cyperaceae | ISOLEV |
| Cyperus ustulatus | Cyperus ustulatus | Cyperaceae | CYPUST |
| Cyphomandra betacea | Solanum betaceum | Solanaceae | SOLBET |
| Cyrtostylis | Cyrtostylis | Orchidaceae | CYRTOS |
| Cyrtostylis oblonga | Cyrtostylis oblonga | Orchidaceae | CYROBL |
| Cyrtostylis rotundifolia | Cyrtostylis rotundifolia | Orchidaceae | CYRROT |
| Cystopteris | Cystopteris | Cystopteridaceae | CYSTOP |
| Cystopteris fragilis | Cystopteris fragilis | Cystopteridaceae | CYSFRA |
| Cystopteris tasmanica | Cystopteris tasmanica | Cystopteridaceae | CYSTAT |
| Cytisus | Cytisus | Leguminosae | CYTISU |
| Cytisus monspessulanus | Genista monspessulana | Leguminosae | GENMNS |
| Cytisus scoparius | Cytisus scoparius | Leguminosae | CYTSCO |
| Cytisus spinosus | Cytisus spinosus | Leguminosae | CYTSPI |
| Dacrycarpus dacrydioides | Dacrycarpus dacrydioides | Podocarpaceae | DACDAC |
| Dacrydium | Dacrydium | Podocarpaceae | DACRYD |
| Dacrydium bidwillii | Halocarpus bidwillii | Podocarpaceae | HALBID |
| Dacrydium bifforme | Halocarpus biformis | Podocarpaceae | HALBIF |
| Dacrydium colensoi | Manoao colensoi | Podocarpaceae | MANCOL |
| Dacrydium cupressinum | Dacrydium cupressinum | Podocarpaceae | DACCUP |
| Dacrydium intermedium | Lepidothamnus intermedium | Podocarpaceae | LEPINT |
| Dacrydium kirkii | Halocarpus kirkii | Podocarpaceae | HALKIR |
| Dacrydium laxifolium | Lepidothamnus laxifolius | Podocarpaceae | LEPLAX |
| Dactylanthus taylorii | Dactylanthus taylorii | Mystropetalaceae | DACTAY |
| Dactylis | Dactylis | Gramineae | DACTYL |
| Dactylis glomerata | Dactylis glomerata | Gramineae | DACGLO |
| Dahlia | Dahlia | Compositae | DAHLIA |
| Damnania vernicosa | Damnania vernicosa | Compositae | DAMVER |
| Danhatchia australis | Danhatchia australis | Orchidaceae | DANAUS |
| Danthonia decumbens | Danthonia decumbens | Gramineae | DANDEC |
| Daphne laureola | Daphne laureola | Thymelaeaceae | DAPLAU |
| Datura stramonium | Datura stramonium | Solanaceae | DATSTR |
| Daucus | Daucus | Umbelliferae | DAUCUS |
| Daucus carota | Daucus carota | Umbelliferae | DAUCAR |
| Daucus decipiens | Daucus decipiens | Umbelliferae | DAUDEC |
| Daucus glochidiatus | Daucus glochidiatus | Umbelliferae | DAUGLO |
| Davallia tasmanii | Davallia tasmanii | Davalliaceae | DAVTAS |
| Davallia tasmanii subsp. cristata | Davallia tasmanii subsp. cristata | Davalliaceae | DAVTSC |
| Davallia tasmanii subsp. tasmanii | Davallia tasmanii subsp. tasmanii | Davalliaceae | DAVTST |
| Delairea odorata | Delairea odorata | Compositae | DELODO |
| Dendrobium | Dendrobium | Orchidaceae | DENDRO |
| Dendrobium cunninghamii | Dendrobium cunninghamii | Orchidaceae | DENCUN |
| Deparia | Deparia | Athyriaceae | DEPARI |
| Deparia petersenii | Deparia petersenii | Athyriaceae | DEPPET |
| Deparia petersenii subsp. congrua | Deparia petersenii subsp. congrua | Athyriaceae | DEPPSC |
| Deschampsia | Deschampsia | Gramineae | DESCHM |
| Deschampsia cespitosa | Deschampsia cespitosa | Gramineae | DESCES |
| Deschampsia chapmanii | Deschampsia chapmanii | Gramineae | DESCHA |
| Deschampsia flexuosa | Deschampsia flexuosa | Gramineae | DESFLE |
| Deschampsia gracillima | Deschampsia gracillima | Gramineae | DESGRA |
| Deschampsia novae-zelandiae | Deschampsia chapmanii | Gramineae | DESCHA |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Deschampsia pusilla | Deschampsia pusilla | Gramineae | DESPUS |
| Deschampsia tenella | Deschampsia tenella | Gramineae | DESTEN |
| Desmoschoenus | Ficinia | Cyperaceae | FICINI |
| Desmoschoenus spiralis | Ficinia spiralis | Cyperaceae | FICSPI |
| Deyeuxia aucklandica | Pentapogon aucklandicus | Gramineae | PENAUUC |
| Deyeuxia avenoides | Pentapogon avenoides | Gramineae | PENAVE |
| Deyeuxia avenoides var. brachyantha | Pentapogon avenoides | Gramineae | PENAVE |
| Deyeuxia billardierei | Lachnagrostis billardierei | Gramineae | LACBIL |
| Deyeuxia forsteri | Lachnagrostis filiformis | Gramineae | LACFIL |
| Deyeuxia glabra | Lachnagrostis glabra | Gramineae | LACGLA |
| Deyeuxia lacustris | Pentapogon lacustris | Gramineae | PENLAC |
| Deyeuxia quadriseta | Pentapogon quadrisetus | Gramineae | PENQDS |
| Deyeuxia setifolia | Pentapogon aucklandicus | Gramineae | PENAUUC |
| Deyeuxia tenuis | Lachnagrostis tenuis | Gramineae | LACTEN |
| Deyeuxia youngii | Pentapogon youngii | Gramineae | PENYOU |
| Dianella | Dianella | Asphodelaceae | DIANEL |
| Dianella haemata | Dianella haemata | Asphodelaceae | DIAHAE |
| Dianella latissima | Dianella latissima | Asphodelaceae | DIALAT |
| Dianella nigra | Dianella nigra | Asphodelaceae | DIANIG |
| Dianthus | Dianthus | Caryophyllaceae | DIANTH |
| Dianthus armeria | Dianthus armeria | Caryophyllaceae | DIAARM |
| Dianthus deltoides | Dianthus deltoides | Caryophyllaceae | DIADEL |
| Dichantherium lanuginosum | Dichantherium lanuginosum | Gramineae | DICLAG |
| Dichantherium lindheimeri | Dichantherium lindheimeri | Gramineae | DICLID |
| Dichantherium sphaerocarpon | Dichantherium sphaerocarpon | Gramineae | DICSPH |
| Dichelachne | Pentapogon | Gramineae | PENTAP |
| Dichelachne crinita | Pentapogon crinitus | Gramineae | PENCRI |
| Dichelachne inaequiglumis | Pentapogon inaequiglumis | Gramineae | PENINA |
| Dichelachne lautumia | Pentapogon lautumia | Gramineae | PENLAU |
| Dichelachne micrantha | Pentapogon micranthus | Gramineae | PENMIC |
| Dichelachne rara | Pentapogon rarus | Gramineae | PENRAR |
| Dichelachne sieberiana | Pentapogon sieberianus | Gramineae | PENSIE |
| Dichondra | Dichondra | Convolvulaceae | DICHON |
| Dichondra brevifolia | Dichondra brevifolia | Convolvulaceae | DICBRE |
| Dichondra repens | Dichondra repens | Convolvulaceae | DICREP |
| Dicksonia | Dicksonia | Dicksoniaceae | DICKSO |
| Dicksonia fibrosa | Dicksonia fibrosa | Dicksoniaceae | DICFIB |
| Dicksonia lanata | Dicksonia lanata | Dicksoniaceae | DICLAN |
| Dicksonia lanata subsp. hispida | Dicksonia lanata subsp. hispida | Dicksoniaceae | DICLSH |
| Dicksonia lanata subsp. lanata | Dicksonia lanata subsp. lanata | Dicksoniaceae | DICLSL |
| Dicksonia squarrosa | Dicksonia squarrosa | Dicksoniaceae | DICSQU |
| Dicranopteris linearis | Dicranopteris linearis | Gleicheniaceae | DICLIN |
| Didymocheton spectabilis* | Didymocheton spectabilis | Meliaceae | DIDSPE |
| Dietes grandiflora | Dietes grandiflora | Iridaceae | DIEGRA |
| Digitalis | Digitalis | Plantaginaceae | DIGITA |
| Digitalis purpurea | Digitalis purpurea | Plantaginaceae | DIGPUR |
| Digitaria aequiglumis | Digitaria aequiglumis | Gramineae | DIGAEQ |
| Digitaria ciliaris | Digitaria ciliaris | Gramineae | DIGCIL |
| Digitaria ischaemum | Digitaria ischaemum | Gramineae | DIGISC |
| Digitaria sanguinalis | Digitaria sanguinalis | Gramineae | DIGSAN |
| Digitaria setigera | Digitaria setigera | Gramineae | DIGSET |
| Digitaria violascens | Digitaria violascens | Gramineae | DIGVIO |
| Dimorphotheca fruticosa | Dimorphotheca fruticosa | Compositae | DIMFRU |
| Diplachne fusca | Diplachne fusca | Gramineae | DIPFUS |
| Diplazium | Diplazium | Athyriaceae | DIPLAZ |
| Diplazium australe | Diplazium australe | Athyriaceae | DIPAUS |
| Diplodium alobulum | Pterostylis alobula | Orchidaceae | PTEALO |
| Diplodium alveatum | Pterostylis alveata | Orchidaceae | PTEALV |
| Diplodium brumale | Pterostylis brumalis | Orchidaceae | PTEBRU |
| Diplodium trullifolium | Pterostylis trullifolia | Orchidaceae | PTETRU |
| Diploxys muralis | Diploxys muralis | Cruciferae | DIPMUR |
| Dipogon lignosus | Dipogon lignosus | Leguminosae | DIPLIG |
| Dipsacus fullonum | Dipsacus fullonum | Caprifoliaceae | DIPFUL |
| Dipsacus sylvestris | Dipsacus fullonum | Caprifoliaceae | DIPFUL |
| Discaria | Discaria | Rhamnaceae | DISCAR |
| Discaria toumatou | Discaria toumatou | Rhamnaceae | DISTOU |
| Disphyma | Disphyma | Aizoaceae | DISPHY |
| Disphyma australe | Disphyma australe | Aizoaceae | DISAUS |
| Disphyma australe subsp. australe | Disphyma australe subsp. australe | Aizoaceae | DISASA |
| Disphyma australe subsp. stricticaule | Disphyma australe subsp. stricticaule | Aizoaceae | DISASS |
| Disphyma clavellatum | Disphyma clavellatum | Aizoaceae | DISCLA |
| Disphyma papillatum | Disphyma papillatum | Aizoaceae | DISPAP |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Dodonaea | Dodonaea | Sapindaceae | DODONA |
| Dodonaea viscosa | Dodonaea viscosa | Sapindaceae | DODVIS |
| Dolichoglottis | Dolichoglottis | Compositae | DOLICH |
| Dolichoglottis lyallii | Dolichoglottis lyallii | Compositae | DOLLYA |
| Dolichoglottis scorzoneroides | Dolichoglottis scorzoneroides | Compositae | DOLSCO |
| Donatia | Donatia | Stylidiaceae | DONATI |
| Donatia novae-zelandiae | Donatia novae-zelandiae | Stylidiaceae | DONNOV |
| Doodia | Blechnum | Blechnaceae | BLECHN |
| Doodia aspera | Blechnum neohollandicum | Blechnaceae | BLENEO |
| Doodia australis | Blechnum parrisiae | Blechnaceae | BLEPAR |
| Doodia media subsp. australis | Blechnum parrisiae | Blechnaceae | BLEPAR |
| Doodia milnei | Blechnum kermadecense | Blechnaceae | BLEKER |
| Doodia mollis | Blechnum molle | Blechnaceae | BLEMOL |
| Doodia squarrosa | Blechnum zeelandicum | Blechnaceae | BLEZEE |
| Draba verna | Draba verna | Cruciferae | DRAVER |
| Dracaena draco | Dracaena draco | Asparagaceae | DRADRA |
| Dracophyllum | Dracophyllum | Ericaceae | DRACOP |
| Dracophyllum acerosum | Dracophyllum acerosum | Ericaceae | DRAACE |
| Dracophyllum adamsii | Dracophyllum sinclairii | Ericaceae | DRASIN |
| Dracophyllum arboreum | Dracophyllum arboreum | Ericaceae | DRAARB |
| Dracophyllum cockayneum | Dracophyllum cockayneum | Ericaceae | DRACOC |
| Dracophyllum densum | Dracophyllum densum | Ericaceae | DRADEN |
| Dracophyllum elegantissimum | Dracophyllum elegantissimum | Ericaceae | DRAELE |
| Dracophyllum filifolium | Dracophyllum filifolium | Ericaceae | DRAFIL |
| Dracophyllum fiordense | Dracophyllum fiordense | Ericaceae | DRAFIO |
| Dracophyllum frondosum* | Dracophyllum frondosum | Ericaceae | DRAFRO |
| Dracophyllum kirkii | Dracophyllum kirkii | Ericaceae | DRAKIR |
| Dracophyllum latifolium | Dracophyllum latifolium | Ericaceae | DRALAT |
| Dracophyllum lessonianum | Dracophyllum lessonianum | Ericaceae | DRALES |
| Dracophyllum longifolium | Dracophyllum longifolium | Ericaceae | DRALON |
| Dracophyllum longifolium var. cockayneum | Dracophyllum cockayneum | Ericaceae | DRACOC |
| Dracophyllum longifolium var. longifolium | Dracophyllum longifolium | Ericaceae | DRALON |
| Dracophyllum longifolium var. septentrionale | Dracophyllum septentrionale | Ericaceae | DRASEP |
| Dracophyllum marmoricola | Dracophyllum marmoricola | Ericaceae | DRAMAR |
| Dracophyllum menziesii | Dracophyllum menziesii | Ericaceae | DRAMEN |
| Dracophyllum muscoides | Dracophyllum muscoides | Ericaceae | DRAMUS |
| Dracophyllum oliveri | Dracophyllum oliveri | Ericaceae | DRAOLI |
| Dracophyllum ophioliticum | Dracophyllum ophioliticum | Ericaceae | DRAOPH |
| Dracophyllum palustre | Dracophyllum palustre | Ericaceae | DRAPAL |
| Dracophyllum patens | Dracophyllum patens | Ericaceae | DRAPAT |
| Dracophyllum pearsonii | Dracophyllum pearsonii | Ericaceae | DRAPEA |
| Dracophyllum politum | Dracophyllum politum | Ericaceae | DRAPOL |
| Dracophyllum pronum | Dracophyllum pronum | Ericaceae | DRAPRO |
| Dracophyllum prostratum | Dracophyllum prostratum | Ericaceae | DRAPRS |
| Dracophyllum pubescens | Dracophyllum pubescens | Ericaceae | DRAUPB |
| Dracophyllum pyramidale | Dracophyllum traversii | Ericaceae | DRATRA |
| Dracophyllum recurvum | Dracophyllum recurvum | Ericaceae | DRAREC |
| Dracophyllum rosmarinifolium | Dracophyllum rosmarinifolium | Ericaceae | DRAROS |
| Dracophyllum scoparium | Dracophyllum scoparium | Ericaceae | DRASCO |
| Dracophyllum septentrionale* | Dracophyllum septentrionale | Ericaceae | DRASEP |
| Dracophyllum sinclairii | Dracophyllum sinclairii | Ericaceae | DRASIN |
| Dracophyllum strictum | Dracophyllum strictum | Ericaceae | DRASTR |
| Dracophyllum subulatum | Dracophyllum subulatum | Ericaceae | DRASUB |
| Dracophyllum townsonii | Dracophyllum townsonii | Ericaceae | DRATOW |
| Dracophyllum traversii | Dracophyllum traversii | Ericaceae | DRATRA |
| Dracophyllum trimorphum | Dracophyllum trimorphum | Ericaceae | DRATRI |
| Dracophyllum uniflorum | Dracophyllum rosmarinifolium | Ericaceae | DRAROS |
| Dracophyllum uniflorum var. frondosum | Dracophyllum frondosum | Ericaceae | DRAFRO |
| Dracophyllum urvilleanum | Dracophyllum urvilleanum | Ericaceae | DRAURV |
| Drapetes dieffenbachii | Kelleria dieffenbachii | Thymelaeaceae | KELDIE |
| Drapetes laxus | Kelleria laxa | Thymelaeaceae | KELLAX |
| Drapetes lyallii | Kelleria lyallii | Thymelaeaceae | KELLYA |
| Drapetes multiflorus | Kelleria multiflora | Thymelaeaceae | KELMUL |
| Drapetes villosa | Kelleria villosa | Thymelaeaceae | KELVIL |
| Drimys axillaris | Pseudowintera axillaris | Winteraceae | PSEAXI |
| Drimys colorata | Pseudowintera colorata | Winteraceae | PSECOL |
| Drosera | Drosera | Droseraceae | DROSER |
| Drosera arcturi | Drosera arcturi | Droseraceae | DROARC |
| Drosera auriculata | Drosera auriculata | Droseraceae | DROAUR |
| Drosera binata | Drosera binata | Droseraceae | DROBIN |
| Drosera capensis | Drosera capensis | Droseraceae | DROCAP |
| Drosera gunniana | Drosera gunniana | Droseraceae | DROGUN |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Drosera peltata</i> | <i>Drosera gunniana</i> | Droseraceae | DROGUN |
| <i>Drosera peltata</i> subsp. <i>auriculata</i> | <i>Drosera auriculata</i> | Droseraceae | DROAUR |
| <i>Drosera pygmaea</i> | <i>Drosera pygmaea</i> | Droseraceae | DROPYG |
| <i>Drosera spatulata</i> | <i>Drosera spatulata</i> | Droseraceae | DROSPA |
| <i>Drosera stenopetala</i> | <i>Drosera stenopetala</i> | Droseraceae | DROSTE |
| <i>Drymoanthus</i> | <i>Drymoanthus</i> | Orchidaceae | DRYMOA |
| <i>Drymoanthus adversus</i> | <i>Drymoanthus adversus</i> | Orchidaceae | DRYADV |
| <i>Drymoanthus flavus</i> | <i>Drymoanthus flavus</i> | Orchidaceae | DRYFLA |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>Dryopteris</i> | Dryopteridaceae | DRYOPT |
| <i>Dryopteris affinis</i> | <i>Dryopteris affinis</i> | Dryopteridaceae | DRYAFF |
| <i>Dryopteris dilatata</i> | <i>Dryopteris dilatata</i> | Dryopteridaceae | DRYDIL |
| <i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> | <i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> | Dryopteridaceae | DRYFIL |
| <i>Duchesnea indica</i> | <i>Potentilla indica</i> | Rosaceae | POTIND |
| <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> | <i>Didymocheton spectabilis</i> | Meliaceae | DIDSPE |
| <i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> | <i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> | Amaranthaceae | DYSAMB |
| <i>Dysphania pumilio</i> | <i>Dysphania pumilio</i> | Amaranthaceae | DYSPUM |
| <i>Earina</i> | <i>Earina</i> | Orchidaceae | EARINA |
| <i>Earina aestivalis</i> | <i>Earina aestivalis</i> | Orchidaceae | EARAES |
| <i>Earina autumnalis</i> | <i>Earina autumnalis</i> | Orchidaceae | EARAUT |
| <i>Earina mucronata</i> | <i>Earina mucronata</i> | Orchidaceae | EARMUC |
| <i>Eccremocarpus scaber</i> | <i>Eccremocarpus scaber</i> | Bignoniaceae | ECCSCA |
| <i>Echeveria</i> | <i>Echeveria</i> | Crassulaceae | ECHEVE |
| <i>Echeveria setosa</i> | <i>Echeveria setosa</i> | Crassulaceae | ECHSET |
| <i>Echeveria ×imbricata</i> | <i>Echeveria ×imbricata</i> | Crassulaceae | ECHXIM |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>Echinochloa</i> | Gramineae | ECHLOA |
| <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> | <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> | Gramineae | ECHCRU |
| <i>Echinochloa esculenta</i> | <i>Echinochloa esculenta</i> | Gramineae | ECHESC |
| <i>Echinochloa microstachya</i> | <i>Echinochloa microstachya</i> | Gramineae | ECHMIC |
| <i>Echinochloa oryzoides</i> | <i>Echinochloa oryzoides</i> | Gramineae | ECHORY |
| <i>Echinochloa telmatophila</i> | <i>Echinochloa telmatophila</i> | Gramineae | ECHTEL |
| <i>Echinopogon</i> | <i>Echinopogon</i> | Gramineae | ECHINO |
| <i>Echinopogon ovatus</i> | <i>Echinopogon ovatus</i> | Gramineae | ECHOVA |
| <i>Echium</i> | <i>Echium</i> | Boraginaceae | ECHIUM |
| <i>Echium candicans</i> | <i>Echium candicans</i> | Boraginaceae | ECHCAN |
| <i>Echium vulgare</i> | <i>Echium vulgare</i> | Boraginaceae | ECHVUL |
| <i>Egeria densa</i> | <i>Egeria densa</i> | Hydrocharitaceae | EGEDEN |
| <i>Ehrharta calycina</i> | <i>Ehrharta calycina</i> | Gramineae | EHRCAL |
| <i>Ehrharta diplax</i> | <i>Microlaena avenacea</i> | Gramineae | MICAVE |
| <i>Ehrharta erecta</i> | <i>Ehrharta erecta</i> | Gramineae | EHRERE |
| <i>Ehrharta longiflora</i> | <i>Ehrharta longiflora</i> | Gramineae | EHRLON |
| <i>Ehrharta villosa</i> | <i>Ehrharta villosa</i> | Gramineae | EHRVIL |
| <i>Einadia allanii</i> | <i>Chenopodium allanii</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHEALL |
| <i>Einadia triandra</i> | <i>Chenopodium triandrum</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHETRI |
| <i>Einadia trigonos</i> | <i>Chenopodium trigonon</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHETRG |
| <i>Einadia trigonos</i> subsp. <i>trigonos</i> | <i>Chenopodium trigonon</i> subsp. <i>trigonon</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHETST |
| <i>Elaeagnus ×reflexa</i> | <i>Elaeagnus ×reflexa</i> | Elaeagnaceae | ELAXRE |
| <i>Elaeocarpus</i> | <i>Elaeocarpus</i> | Elaeocarpaceae | ELAEOC |
| <i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> | <i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> | Elaeocarpaceae | ELADEN |
| <i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> var. <i>obovatus</i> | <i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> var. <i>obovatus</i> | Elaeocarpaceae | ELADVO |
| <i>Elaeocarpus hookerianus</i> | <i>Elaeocarpus hookerianus</i> | Elaeocarpaceae | ELAHOO |
| <i>Elatine</i> | <i>Elatine</i> | Elatinaceae | ELATIN |
| <i>Elatine gratioloides</i> | <i>Elatine gratioloides</i> | Elatinaceae | ELAGRA |
| <i>Elatostema</i> | <i>Elatostema</i> | Urticaceae | ELATOS |
| <i>Elatostema rugosum</i> | <i>Elatostema rugosum</i> | Urticaceae | ELARUG |
| <i>Eleocharis</i> | <i>Eleocharis</i> | Cyperaceae | ELEOCH |
| <i>Eleocharis acuta</i> | <i>Eleocharis acuta</i> | Cyperaceae | ELEACU |
| <i>Eleocharis gracilis</i> | <i>Eleocharis gracilis</i> | Cyperaceae | ELEGRA |
| <i>Eleocharis neozelandica</i> | <i>Eleocharis neozelandica</i> | Cyperaceae | ELENEO |
| <i>Eleocharis pusilla</i> | <i>Eleocharis pusilla</i> | Cyperaceae | ELEPUS |
| <i>Eleocharis sphacelata</i> | <i>Eleocharis sphacelata</i> | Cyperaceae | ELESPH |
| <i>Eleusine indica</i> | <i>Eleusine indica</i> | Gramineae | ELEIND |
| <i>Elodea</i> | <i>Elodea</i> | Hydrocharitaceae | ELODEA |
| <i>Elodea canadensis</i> | <i>Elodea canadensis</i> | Hydrocharitaceae | ELOCAN |
| <i>Elymus apricus</i> | <i>Anthosachne aprica</i> | Gramineae | ANAAPR |
| <i>Elymus enysii</i> | <i>Stenostachys enysii</i> | Gramineae | STEENY |
| <i>Elymus falcis</i> | <i>Anthosachne falcis</i> | Gramineae | ANTFAL |
| <i>Elymus laevis</i> | <i>Stenostachys laevis</i> | Gramineae | STELAE |
| <i>Elymus multiflorus</i> | <i>Anthosachne kingiana</i> subsp. <i>multiflora</i> | Gramineae | ANTKSM |
| <i>Elymus narduroides</i> | <i>Stenostachys gracilis</i> | Gramineae | STEGRC |
| <i>Elymus sacandros</i> | <i>Anthosachne sacandros</i> | Gramineae | ANTSAC |
| <i>Elymus scaber</i> | <i>Anthosachne scabra</i> | Gramineae | ANTSCA |
| <i>Elymus solandri</i> | <i>Anthosachne solandri</i> | Gramineae | ANTSOL |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Elymus tenuis</i> | <i>Connorochloa tenuis</i> | Gramineae | CONTEN |
| <i>Elytranthe colensoi</i> | <i>Peraxilla colensoi</i> | Loranthaceae | PERCOL |
| <i>Elytranthe flavida</i> | <i>Alepis flavida</i> | Loranthaceae | ALEFLA |
| <i>Elytranthe tetrapetala</i> | <i>Peraxilla tetrapetala</i> | Loranthaceae | PERTET |
| <i>Elytrigia</i> | <i>Elytrigia</i> | Gramineae | ELYTRI |
| <i>Elytrigia pycnantha</i> | <i>Thinopyrum acutum</i> | Gramineae | THIACU |
| <i>Elytrigia repens</i> | <i>Elytrigia repens</i> | Gramineae | ELYREP |
| <i>Empodisma minus</i> | <i>Empodisma minus</i> | Restionaceae | EMPMIN |
| <i>Empodisma robustum</i> | <i>Empodisma robustum</i> | Restionaceae | EMPROB |
| <i>Enargea</i> | <i>Luzuriaga</i> | Alstroemeriaceae | LUZURI |
| <i>Enargea parviflora</i> | <i>Luzuriaga parviflora</i> | Alstroemeriaceae | LUZPAR |
| <i>Entelea arborescens</i> | <i>Entelea arborescens</i> | Malvaceae | ENTARB |
| <i>Entolasia marginata</i> | <i>Entolasia marginata</i> | Gramineae | ENTMAR |
| <i>Eomecon chionantha</i> | <i>Eomecon chionantha</i> | Papaveraceae | EOMCHI |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>Epacris</i> | Ericaceae | EPACRI |
| <i>Epacris alpina</i> | <i>Epacris alpina</i> | Ericaceae | EPAALP |
| <i>Epacris pauciflora</i> | <i>Epacris pauciflora</i> | Ericaceae | EPAPAU |
| <i>Epilobium</i> | <i>Epilobium</i> | Onagraceae | EPILOB |
| <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> | <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> | Onagraceae | EPIALS |
| <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>alsinoides</i> | <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>alsinoides</i> | Onagraceae | EPIASA |
| <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>atriplicifolium</i> | <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>atriplicifolium</i> | Onagraceae | EPIATR |
| <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>tenuipes</i> | <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>tenuipes</i> | Onagraceae | EPIAST |
| <i>Epilobium angustum</i> | <i>Epilobium angustum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIANG |
| <i>Epilobium antipodum</i> | <i>Epilobium crassum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIORA |
| <i>Epilobium billardioreanum</i> | <i>Epilobium billardioreanum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIBIL |
| <i>Epilobium billardioreanum</i> subsp. <i>billardioreanum</i> | <i>Epilobium billardioreanum</i> subsp. <i>billardioreanum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIBSB |
| <i>Epilobium billardioreanum</i> subsp. <i>cinereum</i> | <i>Epilobium billardioreanum</i> subsp. <i>cinereum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIBSC |
| <i>Epilobium brevipes</i> | <i>Epilobium brevipes</i> | Onagraceae | EPIBRE |
| <i>Epilobium brunnescens</i> | <i>Epilobium brunnescens</i> | Onagraceae | EPIBRN |
| <i>Epilobium brunnescens</i> subsp. <i>brunnescens</i> | <i>Epilobium brunnescens</i> subsp. <i>brunnescens</i> | Onagraceae | EPIBRU |
| <i>Epilobium brunnescens</i> subsp. <i>minutiflorum</i> | <i>Epilobium brunnescens</i> subsp. <i>minutiflorum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIMIN |
| <i>Epilobium caespitosum</i> | <i>Epilobium pedunculare</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPED |
| <i>Epilobium chionanthum</i> | <i>Epilobium chionanthum</i> | Onagraceae | EPOCHI |
| <i>Epilobium chlorifolium</i> | <i>Epilobium chlorifolium</i> | Onagraceae | EPOCHL |
| <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> | <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> | Onagraceae | EPOCHI |
| <i>Epilobium cockayneum</i> | <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>atriplicifolium</i> | Onagraceae | EPIATR |
| <i>Epilobium confertifolium</i> | <i>Epilobium confertifolium</i> | Onagraceae | EPICON |
| <i>Epilobium crassum</i> | <i>Epilobium crassum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIORA |
| <i>Epilobium elegans</i> | <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>tenuipes</i> | Onagraceae | EPIAST |
| <i>Epilobium erectum</i> | <i>Epilobium obscurum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIOBS |
| <i>Epilobium erubescens</i> | <i>Epilobium glabellum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIGLA |
| <i>Epilobium forbesii</i> | <i>Epilobium forbesii</i> | Onagraceae | EPIFOR |
| <i>Epilobium glabellum</i> | <i>Epilobium glabellum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIGLA |
| <i>Epilobium gracilipes</i> | <i>Epilobium gracilipes</i> | Onagraceae | EPIGRA |
| <i>Epilobium hectorii</i> | <i>Epilobium hectorii</i> | Onagraceae | EPIHEC |
| <i>Epilobium hirtigerum</i> | <i>Epilobium hirtigerum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIHIR |
| <i>Epilobium insulare</i> | <i>Epilobium insulare</i> | Onagraceae | EPIINS |
| <i>Epilobium komarovianum</i> | <i>Epilobium komarovianum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIKOM |
| <i>Epilobium linnaeoides</i> | <i>Epilobium pedunculare</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPED |
| <i>Epilobium macropus</i> | <i>Epilobium macropus</i> | Onagraceae | EPIMAC |
| <i>Epilobium matthewsii</i> | <i>Epilobium matthewsii</i> | Onagraceae | EPIMAT |
| <i>Epilobium melanocaulon</i> | <i>Epilobium melanocaulon</i> | Onagraceae | EPIMEL |
| <i>Epilobium microphyllum</i> | <i>Epilobium microphyllum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIMIC |
| <i>Epilobium nerteroides</i> | <i>Epilobium nerteroides</i> | Onagraceae | EPINER |
| <i>Epilobium nerteroides</i> var. <i>angustum</i> | <i>Epilobium angustum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIANG |
| <i>Epilobium novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>atriplicifolium</i> | Onagraceae | EPIATR |
| <i>Epilobium nummularifolium</i> | <i>Epilobium nummularifolium</i> | Onagraceae | EPINUM |
| <i>Epilobium obscurum</i> | <i>Epilobium obscurum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIOBS |
| <i>Epilobium pallidiflorum</i> | <i>Epilobium pallidiflorum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPAL |
| <i>Epilobium parviflorum</i> | <i>Epilobium parviflorum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPAR |
| <i>Epilobium pedunculare</i> | <i>Epilobium pedunculare</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPED |
| <i>Epilobium pernitens</i> | <i>Epilobium pernitens</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPER |
| <i>Epilobium petraeum</i> | <i>Epilobium petraeum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPET |
| <i>Epilobium pictum</i> | <i>Epilobium pictum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPIC |
| <i>Epilobium porphyrium</i> | <i>Epilobium porphyrium</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPOR |
| <i>Epilobium pubens</i> | <i>Epilobium pubens</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPUB |
| <i>Epilobium purpuratum</i> | <i>Epilobium purpuratum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPUR |
| <i>Epilobium pycnostachyum</i> | <i>Epilobium pycnostachyum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIPYC |
| <i>Epilobium rostratum</i> | <i>Epilobium rostratum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIROS |
| <i>Epilobium rotundifolium</i> | <i>Epilobium rotundifolium</i> | Onagraceae | EPIROT |
| <i>Epilobium rubromarginatum</i> | <i>Epilobium glabellum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIGLA |
| <i>Epilobium tasmanicum</i> | <i>Epilobium tasmanicum</i> | Onagraceae | EPI TAS |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Epilobium tenuipes</i> | <i>Epilobium alsinoides</i> subsp. <i>tenuipes</i> | Onagraceae | EPIAST |
| <i>Epilobium tetragonum</i> | <i>Epilobium tetragonum</i> | Onagraceae | EPITET |
| <i>Epilobium vernicosum</i> | <i>Epilobium glabellum</i> | Onagraceae | EPIGLA |
| <i>Epilobium wilsonii</i> | <i>Epilobium wilsonii</i> | Onagraceae | EPIWIL |
| <i>Equisetum arvense</i> | <i>Equisetum arvense</i> | Equisetaceae | EQUARV |
| <i>Eragrostis benthamii</i> | <i>Eragrostis brownii</i> | Gramineae | ERABRO |
| <i>Eragrostis brownii</i> | <i>Eragrostis brownii</i> | Gramineae | ERABRO |
| <i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> | <i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> | Gramineae | ERACIL |
| <i>Eragrostis curvula</i> | <i>Eragrostis curvula</i> | Gramineae | ERACUR |
| <i>Eragrostis diffusa</i> | <i>Eragrostis diffusa</i> | Gramineae | ERADIF |
| <i>Eragrostis leptostachya</i> | <i>Eragrostis leptostachya</i> | Gramineae | ERALEP |
| <i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> | <i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> | Gramineae | ERAMEX |
| <i>Eragrostis minor</i> | <i>Eragrostis minor</i> | Gramineae | ERAMIN |
| <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> | <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> | Gramineae | ERAPIL |
| <i>Eragrostis plana</i> | <i>Eragrostis plana</i> | Gramineae | ERAPLA |
| <i>Erechtites</i> | <i>Erechtites</i> | Compositae | ERECHT |
| <i>Erechtites atkinsoniae</i> | <i>Senecio bipinnatisectus</i> | Compositae | SENBIP |
| <i>Erechtites diversifolius</i> | <i>Senecio dunedinensis</i> | Compositae | SENDUN |
| <i>Erechtites hieraciifolius</i> | <i>Erechtites hieraciifolius</i> | Compositae | EREHIE |
| <i>Erechtites quadridentatus</i> | <i>Senecio quadridentatus</i> | Compositae | SENQUA |
| <i>Erechtites scaberulus</i> | <i>Senecio scaberulus</i> | Compositae | SENSCA |
| <i>Erechtites valerianifolius</i> | <i>Erechtites valerianifolius</i> | Compositae | EREVAL |
| <i>Erechtites wairauensis</i> | <i>Senecio wairauensis</i> | Compositae | SENWAI |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>Erica</i> | Ericaceae | ERICA |
| <i>Erica arborea</i> | <i>Erica arborea</i> | Ericaceae | ERIARB |
| <i>Erica baccans</i> | <i>Erica baccans</i> | Ericaceae | ERIBAC |
| <i>Erica caffra</i> | <i>Erica caffra</i> | Ericaceae | ERICAF |
| <i>Erica cinerea</i> | <i>Erica cinerea</i> | Ericaceae | ERICIN |
| <i>Erica lusitanica</i> | <i>Erica lusitanica</i> | Ericaceae | ERILUS |
| <i>Erigeron</i> | <i>Erigeron</i> | Compositae | ERIGER |
| <i>Erigeron bilbaoanus</i> | <i>Erigeron floribundus</i> | Compositae | ERIFLO |
| <i>Erigeron bonariensis</i> | <i>Erigeron bonariensis</i> | Compositae | ERIBON |
| <i>Erigeron canadensis</i> | <i>Erigeron canadensis</i> | Compositae | ERICAN |
| <i>Erigeron floribundus</i> | <i>Erigeron floribundus</i> | Compositae | ERIFLO |
| <i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i> | <i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i> | Compositae | ERIKAR |
| <i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i> | <i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i> | Compositae | ERIPHI |
| <i>Erigeron sumatrensis</i> | <i>Erigeron sumatrensis</i> | Compositae | ERISUM |
| <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> | <i>Rhaphiolepis bibas</i> | Rosaceae | RHABIB |
| <i>Erodium</i> | <i>Erodium</i> | Geraniaceae | ERODIU |
| <i>Erodium cicutarium</i> | <i>Erodium cicutarium</i> | Geraniaceae | EROCIC |
| <i>Erodium moschatum</i> | <i>Erodium moschatum</i> | Geraniaceae | EROMOS |
| <i>Erophila verna</i> | <i>Draba verna</i> | Cruciferae | DRAVER |
| <i>Erophila vulgaris</i> | <i>Draba verna</i> | Cruciferae | DRAVER |
| <i>Eryngium vesiculosum</i> | <i>Eryngium vesiculosum</i> | Umbelliferae | ERYVES |
| <i>Erysimum cheiri</i> | <i>Erysimum cheiri</i> | Cruciferae | ERYCHE |
| <i>Erythranthe guttata</i> | <i>Erythranthe guttata</i> | Phrymaceae | ERYGUT |
| <i>Erythranthe moschata</i> | <i>Erythranthe moschata</i> | Phrymaceae | ERYMOS |
| <i>Erythranthera</i> | <i>Rytidosperma</i> | Gramineae | RYTIDO |
| <i>Erythranthera australis</i> | <i>Rytidosperma australe</i> | Gramineae | RYTAUS |
| <i>Erythranthera pumila</i> | <i>Rytidosperma pumilum</i> | Gramineae | RYTPUM |
| <i>Erythrina xyskesii</i> | <i>Erythrina xyskesii</i> | Leguminosae | ERYXSY |
| <i>Eschscholzia californica</i> | <i>Eschscholzia californica</i> | Papaveraceae | ESCCAL |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>Eucalyptus</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCALY |
| <i>Eucalyptus botryoides</i> | <i>Eucalyptus botryoides</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCBOT |
| <i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> | <i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCCIN |
| <i>Eucalyptus cypellocarpa</i> | <i>Eucalyptus cypellocarpa</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCCYP |
| <i>Eucalyptus delegatensis</i> | <i>Eucalyptus delegatensis</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCDEL |
| <i>Eucalyptus fastigata</i> | <i>Eucalyptus fastigata</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCFAS |
| <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> | <i>Corymbia ficifolia</i> | Myrtaceae | CORFIC |
| <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> | <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCGLO |
| <i>Eucalyptus gunnii</i> | <i>Eucalyptus gunnii</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCGUN |
| <i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon</i> | <i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCLEU |
| <i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> | <i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCNIC |
| <i>Eucalyptus nitens</i> | <i>Eucalyptus nitens</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCNIT |
| <i>Eucalyptus obliqua</i> | <i>Eucalyptus obliqua</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCOBL |
| <i>Eucalyptus ovata</i> | <i>Eucalyptus ovata</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCOVA |
| <i>Eucalyptus regnans</i> | <i>Eucalyptus regnans</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCREG |
| <i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> | <i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCSAL |
| <i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i> | <i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i> | Myrtaceae | EUCVIM |
| <i>Euchiton</i> | <i>Euchiton</i> | Compositae | EUCHIT |
| <i>Euchiton audax</i> | <i>Euchiton audax</i> | Compositae | EUCAUD |
| <i>Euchiton collinus</i> | <i>Euchiton japonicus</i> | Compositae | EUCJAP |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Euchiton delicatus | Euchiton delicatus | Compositae | EUCDLC |
| Euchiton ensifer | Euchiton ensifer | Compositae | EUCENS |
| Euchiton gymnocephalus | Euchiton japonicus | Compositae | EUCJAP |
| Euchiton involucratus | Euchiton involucratus | Compositae | EUCINV |
| Euchiton japonicus | Euchiton japonicus | Compositae | EUCJAP |
| Euchiton lateralis | Euchiton lateralis | Compositae | EUCLAT |
| Euchiton limosus | Euchiton limosus | Compositae | EUCLIM |
| Euchiton paludosus | Euchiton paludosus | Compositae | EUCPAL |
| Euchiton polylepis | Euchiton polylepis | Compositae | EUCPOL |
| Euchiton ruahinicus | Euchiton ruahinicus | Compositae | EUCRUA |
| Euchiton sphaericus | Euchiton sphaericus | Compositae | EUCSPH |
| Euchiton traversii | Euchiton traversii | Compositae | EUCTRA |
| Eugenia maire | Syzygium maire | Myrtaceae | SYZMAI |
| Euonymus | Euonymus | Celastraceae | EUONYM |
| Euonymus europaeus | Euonymus europaeus | Celastraceae | EJOEUR |
| Euonymus japonicus | Euonymus japonicus | Celastraceae | EUOJAP |
| Eupatorium | Eupatorium | Compositae | EUPATO |
| Eupatorium adenophorum | Ageratina adenophora | Compositae | AGEADE |
| Eupatorium riparium | Ageratina riparia | Compositae | AGERIP |
| Euphorbia | Euphorbia | Euphorbiaceae | EUPHOR |
| Euphorbia glauca | Euphorbia glauca | Euphorbiaceae | EUPGLA |
| Euphorbia helioscopia | Euphorbia helioscopia | Euphorbiaceae | EUPHEL |
| Euphorbia lathyris | Euphorbia lathyris | Euphorbiaceae | EUPLAT |
| Euphorbia peplus | Euphorbia peplus | Euphorbiaceae | EUPPEP |
| Euphrasia | Euphrasia | Orobanchaceae | EUPHRA |
| Euphrasia australis | Euphrasia australis | Orobanchaceae | EUPAUS |
| Euphrasia cheesemanii | Euphrasia cheesemanii | Orobanchaceae | EUPCHE |
| Euphrasia cockayneana | Euphrasia cockayneana | Orobanchaceae | EUPCOC |
| Euphrasia cuneata | Euphrasia cuneata | Orobanchaceae | EUPCUN |
| Euphrasia disperma | Euphrasia disperma | Orobanchaceae | EUPDIS |
| Euphrasia dyeri | Euphrasia dyeri | Orobanchaceae | EUPDYE |
| Euphrasia integrifolia | Euphrasia integrifolia | Orobanchaceae | EUPINT |
| Euphrasia laingii | Euphrasia laingii | Orobanchaceae | EUPLAI |
| Euphrasia monroi | Euphrasia monroi | Orobanchaceae | EUPMOI |
| Euphrasia nemorosa | Euphrasia nemorosa | Orobanchaceae | EUPNEM |
| Euphrasia petriei | Euphrasia petriei | Orobanchaceae | EUPPET |
| Euphrasia repens | Euphrasia repens | Orobanchaceae | EUPREP |
| Euphrasia revoluta | Euphrasia revoluta | Orobanchaceae | EUPREV |
| Euphrasia townsonii | Euphrasia townsonii | Orobanchaceae | EUPTOW |
| Euphrasia wettsteiniana | Euphrasia wettsteiniana | Orobanchaceae | EUPWET |
| Euphrasia zelandica | Euphrasia zelandica | Orobanchaceae | EUPZEL |
| Ewartia sinclairii | Ewartiothamnus sinclairii | Compositae | EWASIC |
| Ewartiothamnus sinclairii | Ewartiothamnus sinclairii | Compositae | EWASIC |
| Exocarpos bidwillii | Exocarpos bidwillii | Santalaceae | EXOBID |
| Fagopyrum esculentum | Fagopyrum esculentum | Polygonaceae | FAGESC |
| Fallopia convolvulus | Fallopia convolvulus | Polygonaceae | FALCON |
| Fatsia japonica | Fatsia japonica | Araliaceae | FATJAP |
| Festuca | Festuca | Gramineae | FESTUC |
| Festuca actae | Festuca actae | Gramineae | FESACT |
| Festuca arundinacea | Lolium arundinaceum | Gramineae | LOLARU |
| Festuca contracta | Festuca contracta | Gramineae | FESCON |
| Festuca coxii | Festuca coxii | Gramineae | FESCOX |
| Festuca deflexa | Festuca deflexa | Gramineae | FESDEF |
| Festuca filiformis | Festuca filiformis | Gramineae | FESFIL |
| Festuca madida | Festuca madida | Gramineae | FESMAD |
| Festuca matthewsii | Festuca matthewsii | Gramineae | FESMAT |
| Festuca matthewsii subsp. aquilonia | Festuca matthewsii subsp. aquilonia | Gramineae | FESMSA |
| Festuca matthewsii subsp. latifundii | Festuca matthewsii subsp. latifundii | Gramineae | FESMSL |
| Festuca matthewsii subsp. matthewsii | Festuca matthewsii subsp. matthewsii | Gramineae | FESMSM |
| Festuca matthewsii subsp. pisamontis | Festuca matthewsii subsp. pisamontis | Gramineae | FESMSP |
| Festuca multinodis | Festuca multinodis | Gramineae | FESMUL |
| Festuca novae-zelandiae | Festuca novae-zelandiae | Gramineae | FESNOV |
| Festuca ovina | Festuca ovina | Gramineae | FESOVI |
| Festuca ovina subsp. hirtula | Festuca ovina subsp. hirtula | Gramineae | FESOSH |
| Festuca rubra | Festuca rubra | Gramineae | FESRUB |
| Festuca rubra subsp. commutata | Festuca rubra subsp. commutata | Gramineae | FESRSC |
| Festuca rubra subsp. rubra | Festuca rubra subsp. rubra | Gramineae | FESRSR |
| Ficinia | Ficinia | Cyperaceae | FICINI |
| Ficinia nodosa | Ficinia nodosa | Cyperaceae | FICNOD |
| Ficinia spiralis | Ficinia spiralis | Cyperaceae | FICSPI |
| Ficus | Ficus | Moraceae | FICUS |
| Ficus carica | Ficus carica | Moraceae | FICCAR |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moraceae | FICMAC |
| <i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> | <i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> | Moraceae | FICRUB |
| <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> | <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> | Umbelliferae | FOEVUL |
| <i>Forstera</i> | <i>Forstera</i> | Stylidiaceae | FORSTE |
| <i>Forstera bidwillii</i> | <i>Forstera tenella</i> | Stylidiaceae | FORTEN |
| <i>Forstera mackayi</i> | <i>Forstera mackayi</i> | Stylidiaceae | FORMAC |
| <i>Forstera purpurata</i> | <i>Forstera purpurata</i> | Stylidiaceae | FORPUR |
| <i>Forstera sedifolia</i> | <i>Forstera sedifolia</i> | Stylidiaceae | FORSED |
| <i>Forstera sedifolia</i> var. <i>oculata</i> | <i>Forstera sedifolia</i> | Stylidiaceae | FORSED |
| <i>Forstera tenella</i> | <i>Forstera tenella</i> | Stylidiaceae | FORTEN |
| <i>Forsythia</i> | <i>Forsythia</i> | Oleaceae | FORSYT |
| <i>Fragaria</i> | <i>Fragaria</i> | Rosaceae | FRAGAR |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> | <i>Fragaria vesca</i> | Rosaceae | FRAVES |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>Fraxinus</i> | Oleaceae | FRAXIN |
| <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | Oleaceae | FRAEXC |
| <i>Freycinetia</i> | <i>Freycinetia</i> | Pandanaceae | FREYCI |
| <i>Freycinetia banksii</i> | <i>Freycinetia banksii</i> | Pandanaceae | FREBAN |
| <i>Freycinetia baueriana</i> subsp. <i>banksii</i> | <i>Freycinetia banksii</i> | Pandanaceae | FREBAN |
| <i>Fuchsia</i> | <i>Fuchsia</i> | Onagraceae | FUCHSI |
| <i>Fuchsia boliviana</i> | <i>Fuchsia boliviana</i> | Onagraceae | FUCBOL |
| <i>Fuchsia excorticata</i> | <i>Fuchsia excorticata</i> | Onagraceae | FUCEXC |
| <i>Fuchsia excorticata</i> (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) L.f. × <i>Fuchsia perscandens</i> Cockayne & Allan | <i>Fuchsia ×colensoi</i> | Onagraceae | FUCCOL |
| <i>Fuchsia magellanica</i> | <i>Fuchsia magellanica</i> | Onagraceae | FUCMAG |
| <i>Fuchsia perscandens</i> | <i>Fuchsia perscandens</i> | Onagraceae | FUCPER |
| <i>Fuchsia procumbens</i> | <i>Fuchsia procumbens</i> | Onagraceae | FUCPRO |
| <i>Fuchsia ×colensoi</i> | <i>Fuchsia ×colensoi</i> | Onagraceae | FUCCOL |
| <i>Fumaria</i> | <i>Fumaria</i> | Papaveraceae | FUMARI |
| <i>Fumaria bastardii</i> | <i>Fumaria bastardii</i> | Papaveraceae | FUMBAS |
| <i>Fumaria muralis</i> | <i>Fumaria muralis</i> | Papaveraceae | FUMMUR |
| <i>Fuscospora</i> | <i>Fuscospora</i> | Nothofagaceae | FUSCOS |
| <i>Fuscospora cliffortioides</i> | <i>Fuscospora cliffortioides</i> | Nothofagaceae | FUSCLI |
| <i>Fuscospora fusca</i> | <i>Fuscospora fusca</i> | Nothofagaceae | FUSFUS |
| <i>Fuscospora solandri</i> | <i>Fuscospora solandri</i> | Nothofagaceae | FUSSOL |
| <i>Fuscospora truncata</i> | <i>Fuscospora truncata</i> | Nothofagaceae | FUSTRU |
| <i>Fuscospora ×apiculata</i> | <i>Fuscospora ×apiculata</i> | Nothofagaceae | FUSXAP |
| <i>Fuscospora ×blairii</i> | <i>Fuscospora ×blairii</i> | Nothofagaceae | FUSXBL |
| <i>Fuscospora ×dubia</i> | <i>Fuscospora ×dubia</i> | Nothofagaceae | FUSXDU |
| <i>Gahnia</i> | <i>Gahnia</i> | Cyperaceae | GAHNIA |
| <i>Gahnia lacera</i> | <i>Gahnia lacera</i> | Cyperaceae | GAHLAC |
| <i>Gahnia pauciflora</i> | <i>Gahnia pauciflora</i> | Cyperaceae | GAHPAU |
| <i>Gahnia procera</i> | <i>Gahnia procera</i> | Cyperaceae | GAHPRO |
| <i>Gahnia rigida</i> | <i>Gahnia rigida</i> | Cyperaceae | GAHRIG |
| <i>Gahnia setifolia</i> | <i>Gahnia setifolia</i> | Cyperaceae | GAHSET |
| <i>Gahnia xanthocarpa</i> | <i>Gahnia xanthocarpa</i> | Cyperaceae | GAHXAN |
| <i>Gaimardia</i> | <i>Gaimardia</i> | Centrolepidaceae | GAIMAR |
| <i>Gaimardia setacea</i> | <i>Gaimardia setacea</i> | Centrolepidaceae | GAISSET |
| <i>Galanthus</i> | <i>Galanthus</i> | Amaryllidaceae | GALANT |
| <i>Galega officinalis</i> | <i>Galega officinalis</i> | Leguminosae | GALOFF |
| <i>Galeobdolon luteum</i> | <i>Lamium galeobdolon</i> | Labiatae | LAMGAL |
| <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> | <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> | Compositae | GALPAR |
| <i>Galium</i> | <i>Galium</i> | Rubiaceae | GALIUM |
| <i>Galium aparine</i> | <i>Galium aparine</i> | Rubiaceae | GALAPA |
| <i>Galium divaricatum</i> | <i>Galium divaricatum</i> | Rubiaceae | GALDIV |
| <i>Galium mollugo</i> | <i>Galium mollugo</i> | Rubiaceae | GALMOL |
| <i>Galium murale</i> | <i>Galium murale</i> | Rubiaceae | GALMUR |
| <i>Galium palustre</i> | <i>Galium palustre</i> | Rubiaceae | GALPAL |
| <i>Galium perpusillum</i> | <i>Galium perpusillum</i> | Rubiaceae | GALPER |
| <i>Galium propinquum</i> | <i>Galium propinquum</i> | Rubiaceae | GALPRO |
| <i>Galium tenuicaule</i> | <i>Galium trilobum</i> | Rubiaceae | GALTRI |
| <i>Galium trilobum</i> | <i>Galium trilobum</i> | Rubiaceae | GALTRI |
| <i>Galium uliginosum</i> | <i>Galium uliginosum</i> | Rubiaceae | GALULI |
| <i>Galium verum</i> | <i>Galium verum</i> | Rubiaceae | GALVER |
| <i>Gamochaeta</i> | <i>Gamochaeta</i> | Compositae | GAMOCH |
| <i>Gamochaeta americana</i> | <i>Gamochaeta americana</i> | Compositae | GAMAME |
| <i>Gamochaeta calviceps</i> | <i>Gamochaeta calviceps</i> | Compositae | GAMCAL |
| <i>Gamochaeta coarctata</i> | <i>Gamochaeta americana</i> | Compositae | GAMAME |
| <i>Gamochaeta pensylvanica</i> | <i>Gamochaeta pensylvanica</i> | Compositae | GAMPEN |
| <i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i> | <i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i> | Compositae | GAMPUR |
| <i>Gamochaeta simplicicaulis</i> | <i>Gamochaeta simplicicaulis</i> | Compositae | GAMSIM |
| <i>Gamochaeta spicata</i> | <i>Gamochaeta americana</i> | Compositae | GAMAME |
| <i>Gastridium ventricosum</i> | <i>Gastridium ventricosum</i> | Gramineae | GASVEN |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|---------------|----------------|
| Gastrodia | Gastrodia | Orchidaceae | GASTRO |
| Gastrodia cunninghamii | Gastrodia cunninghamii | Orchidaceae | GASCUN |
| Gastrodia minor | Gastrodia minor | Orchidaceae | GASMIN |
| Gastrodia sesamoides | Gastrodia sesamoides | Orchidaceae | GASSES |
| Gaultheria | Gaultheria | Ericaceae | GAULTH |
| Gaultheria antipoda | Gaultheria antipoda | Ericaceae | GAUANT |
| Gaultheria colensoi | Gaultheria colensoi | Ericaceae | GAUCOL |
| Gaultheria crassa | Gaultheria crassa | Ericaceae | GAUCRA |
| Gaultheria depressa | Gaultheria depressa | Ericaceae | GAUDEP |
| Gaultheria depressa var. depressa | Gaultheria depressa var. depressa | Ericaceae | GAUDVD |
| Gaultheria depressa var. novae-zealandiae | Gaultheria depressa var. novae-zealandiae | Ericaceae | GAUDVN |
| Gaultheria macrostigma | Gaultheria macrostigma | Ericaceae | GAUMAC |
| Gaultheria nubicola | Gaultheria nubicola | Ericaceae | GAUNUB |
| Gaultheria oppositifolia | Gaultheria oppositifolia | Ericaceae | GAUOPP |
| Gaultheria paniculata | Gaultheria paniculata | Ericaceae | GAUPAN |
| Gaultheria parvula | Gaultheria parvula | Ericaceae | GAUPAR |
| Gaultheria rupestris | Gaultheria rupestris | Ericaceae | GAURUP |
| Gaultheria rupestris var. subcorymbosa | Gaultheria rupestris var. subcorymbosa | Ericaceae | GAURVS |
| Gaultheria subcorymbosa | Gaultheria rupestris var. subcorymbosa | Ericaceae | GAURVS |
| Gazania | Gazania | Compositae | GAZANI |
| Gazania linearis | Gazania linearis | Compositae | GAZLIN |
| Gazania rigens | Gazania rigens | Compositae | GAZRIG |
| Geitonoplesium cymosum | Geitonoplesium cymosum | Asphodelaceae | GEICYM |
| Geniostoma | Geniostoma | Loganiaceae | GENIOS |
| Geniostoma ligustrifolium | Geniostoma ligustrifolium | Loganiaceae | GENLIG |
| Geniostoma ligustrifolium var. ligustrifolium | Geniostoma ligustrifolium var. ligustrifolium | Loganiaceae | GENLVL |
| Geniostoma rupestre var. ligustrifolium | Geniostoma ligustrifolium var. ligustrifolium | Loganiaceae | GENLVL |
| Genista monspessulana | Genista monspessulana | Leguminosae | GENMNS |
| Genoplesium nudum | Corunastylis nuda | Orchidaceae | CORNUD |
| Gentiana amabilis | Gentianella amabilis | Gentianaceae | GNTAMA |
| Gentiana astonii | Gentianella astonii | Gentianaceae | GENAST |
| Gentiana bellidifolia | Gentianella bellidifolia | Gentianaceae | GENBEL |
| Gentiana chathamica | Gentianella chathamica | Gentianaceae | GENCHA |
| Gentiana corymbifera | Gentianella corymbifera | Gentianaceae | GENCOR |
| Gentiana divisa | Gentianella divisa | Gentianaceae | GENDIV |
| Gentiana filipes | Gentianella filipes | Gentianaceae | GENFIL |
| Gentiana gibbsii | Gentianella gibbsii | Gentianaceae | GENGIB |
| Gentiana gracilifolia | Gentianella vernicosa | Gentianaceae | GENVER |
| Gentiana grisebachii | Gentianella grisebachii | Gentianaceae | GENGRI |
| Gentiana lineata | Gentianella lineata | Gentianaceae | GENLIN |
| Gentiana matthewsii | Gentianella grisebachii | Gentianaceae | GENGRI |
| Gentiana montana | Gentianella montana | Gentianaceae | GENMON |
| Gentiana patula | Gentianella patula | Gentianaceae | GENPAT |
| Gentiana saxosa | Gentianella saxosa | Gentianaceae | GENSAX |
| Gentiana serotina | Gentianella serotina | Gentianaceae | GENSER |
| Gentiana spenceri | Gentianella spenceri | Gentianaceae | GENSPE |
| Gentiana tenuifolia | Gentianella tenuifolia | Gentianaceae | GENTEN |
| Gentiana tereticaulis | Gentianella montana | Gentianaceae | GENMON |
| Gentiana townsonii | Gentianella montana var. stolonifera | Gentianaceae | GENMMS |
| Gentiana vernicosa | Gentianella vernicosa | Gentianaceae | GENVER |
| Gentianella | Gentianella | Gentianaceae | GENLLA |
| Gentianella amabilis | Gentianella amabilis | Gentianaceae | GNTAMA |
| Gentianella angustifolia | Gentianella angustifolia | Gentianaceae | GENANG |
| Gentianella astonii | Gentianella astonii | Gentianaceae | GENAST |
| Gentianella bellidifolia | Gentianella bellidifolia | Gentianaceae | GENBEL |
| Gentianella calcis | Gentianella calcis | Gentianaceae | GENCAL |
| Gentianella calcis subsp. calcis | Gentianella calcis subsp. calcis | Gentianaceae | GENCSL |
| Gentianella calcis subsp. manahune | Gentianella calcis subsp. manahune | Gentianaceae | GENCSM |
| Gentianella calcis subsp. taiko | Gentianella calcis subsp. taiko | Gentianaceae | GENCST |
| Gentianella calcis subsp. waipara | Gentianella calcis subsp. waipara | Gentianaceae | GENCSW |
| Gentianella chathamica | Gentianella chathamica | Gentianaceae | GENCHA |
| Gentianella chathamica subsp. nemorosa | Gentianella chathamica subsp. nemorosa | Gentianaceae | GENCSN |
| Gentianella concinna | Gentianella concinna | Gentianaceae | GENCON |
| Gentianella corymbifera | Gentianella corymbifera | Gentianaceae | GENCOR |
| Gentianella corymbifera subsp. corymbifera | Gentianella corymbifera subsp. corymbifera | Gentianaceae | GENCSC |
| Gentianella corymbifera subsp. gracilis | Gentianella corymbifera subsp. gracilis | Gentianaceae | GENCSG |
| Gentianella divisa | Gentianella divisa | Gentianaceae | GENDIV |
| Gentianella filipes | Gentianella filipes | Gentianaceae | GENFIL |
| Gentianella gibbsii | Gentianella gibbsii | Gentianaceae | GENGIB |
| Gentianella grisebachii | Gentianella grisebachii | Gentianaceae | GENGRI |
| Gentianella impressinervia | Gentianella impressinervia | Gentianaceae | GENIMP |
| Gentianella lineata | Gentianella lineata | Gentianaceae | GENLIN |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Gentianella luteoalba</i> | <i>Gentianella luteoalba</i> | Gentianaceae | GENLUT |
| <i>Gentianella montana</i> | <i>Gentianella montana</i> | Gentianaceae | GENMON |
| <i>Gentianella montana</i> subsp. <i>ionostigma</i> | <i>Gentianella montana</i> subsp. <i>ionostigma</i> | Gentianaceae | GENMSI |
| <i>Gentianella montana</i> subsp. <i>montana</i> | <i>Gentianella montana</i> subsp. <i>montana</i> | Gentianaceae | GENMSM |
| <i>Gentianella montana</i> var. <i>montana</i> | <i>Gentianella montana</i> var. <i>montana</i> | Gentianaceae | GENMM M |
| <i>Gentianella montana</i> var. <i>stolonifera</i> | <i>Gentianella montana</i> var. <i>stolonifera</i> | Gentianaceae | GENMMS |
| <i>Gentianella patula</i> | <i>Gentianella patula</i> | Gentianaceae | GENPAT |
| <i>Gentianella saxosa</i> | <i>Gentianella saxosa</i> | Gentianaceae | GENSAX |
| <i>Gentianella serotina</i> | <i>Gentianella serotina</i> | Gentianaceae | GENSER |
| <i>Gentianella spenceri</i> | <i>Gentianella spenceri</i> | Gentianaceae | GENSPE |
| <i>Gentianella tenuifolia</i> | <i>Gentianella tenuifolia</i> | Gentianaceae | GENTEN |
| <i>Gentianella vernicosa</i> | <i>Gentianella vernicosa</i> | Gentianaceae | GENVER |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>Geranium</i> | Geraniaceae | GERANI |
| <i>Geranium brevicaule</i> | <i>Geranium brevicaule</i> | Geraniaceae | GERBRE |
| <i>Geranium dissectum</i> | <i>Geranium dissectum</i> | Geraniaceae | GERDIS |
| <i>Geranium gardneri</i> | <i>Geranium gardneri</i> | Geraniaceae | GERGAR |
| <i>Geranium homeanum</i> | <i>Geranium homeanum</i> | Geraniaceae | GERHOM |
| <i>Geranium microphyllum</i> | <i>Geranium microphyllum</i> | Geraniaceae | GERMIC |
| <i>Geranium microphyllum</i> var. <i>obtusatum</i> | <i>Geranium microphyllum</i> | Geraniaceae | GERMIC |
| <i>Geranium molle</i> | <i>Geranium molle</i> | Geraniaceae | GERMOL |
| <i>Geranium potentilloides</i> | <i>Geranium potentilloides</i> | Geraniaceae | GERPOT |
| <i>Geranium purpureum</i> | <i>Geranium purpureum</i> | Geraniaceae | GERPUR |
| <i>Geranium pusillum</i> | <i>Geranium pusillum</i> | Geraniaceae | GERPUS |
| <i>Geranium retrorsum</i> | <i>Geranium retrorsum</i> | Geraniaceae | GERRET |
| <i>Geranium robertianum</i> | <i>Geranium robertianum</i> | Geraniaceae | GERROB |
| <i>Geranium rubescens</i> | <i>Geranium yeoi</i> | Geraniaceae | GERYEO |
| <i>Geranium sessiliflorum</i> | <i>Geranium sessiliflorum</i> | Geraniaceae | GERSES |
| <i>Geranium sessiliflorum</i> var. <i>arenarium</i> | <i>Geranium sessiliflorum</i> var. <i>arenarium</i> | Geraniaceae | GERSPA |
| <i>Geranium sessiliflorum</i> var. <i>glabrum</i> | <i>Geranium brevicaule</i> | Geraniaceae | GERBRE |
| <i>Geranium solanderi</i> | <i>Geranium solanderi</i> | Geraniaceae | GERMOL |
| <i>Geranium traversii</i> | <i>Geranium traversii</i> | Geraniaceae | GERTRA |
| <i>Geranium yeoi</i> | <i>Geranium yeoi</i> | Geraniaceae | GERYEO |
| <i>Geum</i> | <i>Geum</i> | Rosaceae | GEUM |
| <i>Geum cockaynei</i> | <i>Geum cockaynei</i> | Rosaceae | GEUCOC |
| <i>Geum leiospermum</i> | <i>Geum leiospermum</i> | Rosaceae | GEULEI |
| <i>Geum pusillum</i> | <i>Geum pusillum</i> | Rosaceae | GEUPUS |
| <i>Geum uniflorum</i> | <i>Geum uniflorum</i> | Rosaceae | GEUUNI |
| <i>Geum urbanum</i> | <i>Geum urbanum</i> | Rosaceae | GEUURB |
| <i>Gingidia</i> | <i>Gingidia</i> | Umbelliferae | GINGID |
| <i>Gingidia baxterae</i> | <i>Gingidia baxterae</i> | Umbelliferae | GINBAX |
| <i>Gingidia decipiens</i> | <i>Gingidia decipiens</i> | Umbelliferae | GINDEC |
| <i>Gingidia enysii</i> | <i>Gingidia enysii</i> | Umbelliferae | GINENY |
| <i>Gingidia filifolium</i> | <i>Anisotome filifolia</i> | Umbelliferae | ANIFIL |
| <i>Gingidia flabellata</i> | <i>Gingidia flabellata</i> | Umbelliferae | GINFLA |
| <i>Gingidia montana</i> | <i>Gingidia montana</i> | Umbelliferae | GINMON |
| <i>Gingidia trifoliolata</i> | <i>Gingidia trifoliolata</i> | Umbelliferae | GINTRI |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>Gladiolus</i> | Iridaceae | GLADIO |
| <i>Gladiolus undulatus</i> | <i>Gladiolus undulatus</i> | Iridaceae | GLAUND |
| <i>Glaucium flavum</i> | <i>Glaucium flavum</i> | Papaveraceae | GLAFLA |
| <i>Glechoma hederacea</i> | <i>Glechoma hederacea</i> | Labiatae | GLEHED |
| <i>Gleichenia</i> | <i>Gleichenia</i> | Gleicheniaceae | GLEICH |
| <i>Gleichenia alpina</i> | <i>Gleichenia alpina</i> | Gleicheniaceae | GLEALP |
| <i>Gleichenia cunninghamii</i> | <i>Sticherus cunninghamii</i> | Gleicheniaceae | STICUN |
| <i>Gleichenia dicarpa</i> | <i>Gleichenia dicarpa</i> | Gleicheniaceae | GLEDIC |
| <i>Gleichenia dicarpa</i> var. <i>alpina</i> | <i>Gleichenia alpina</i> | Gleicheniaceae | GLEALP |
| <i>Gleichenia flabellata</i> | <i>Sticherus flabellatus</i> | Gleicheniaceae | STIFLA |
| <i>Gleichenia inclusisora</i> | <i>Gleichenia inclusisora</i> | Gleicheniaceae | GLEINC |
| <i>Gleichenia linearis</i> | <i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> | Gleicheniaceae | DICLIN |
| <i>Gleichenia microphylla</i> | <i>Gleichenia microphylla</i> | Gleicheniaceae | GLEMIC |
| <i>Glossostigma</i> | <i>Glossostigma</i> | Phrymaceae | GLOSSO |
| <i>Glossostigma diandrum</i> | <i>Glossostigma diandrum</i> | Phrymaceae | GLODIA |
| <i>Glossostigma elatinoides</i> | <i>Glossostigma elatinoides</i> | Phrymaceae | GLOELA |
| <i>Glossostigma submersum</i> | <i>Glossostigma diandrum</i> | Phrymaceae | GLODIA |
| <i>Glyceria</i> | <i>Glyceria</i> | Gramineae | GLYCER |
| <i>Glyceria aquatica</i> | <i>Glyceria maxima</i> | Gramineae | GLYMAX |
| <i>Glyceria declinata</i> | <i>Glyceria declinata</i> | Gramineae | GLYDEC |
| <i>Glyceria fluitans</i> | <i>Glyceria fluitans</i> | Gramineae | GLYFLU |
| <i>Glyceria maxima</i> | <i>Glyceria maxima</i> | Gramineae | GLYMAX |
| <i>Glyceria plicata</i> | <i>Glyceria plicata</i> | Gramineae | GLYPLI |
| <i>Glyceria striata</i> | <i>Glyceria striata</i> | Gramineae | GLYSTR |
| <i>Glyceria</i> × <i>pedicellata</i> | <i>Glyceria</i> × <i>pedicellata</i> | Gramineae | GLYXPE |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|---|-----------------|----------------|
| Gnaphalium | Gnaphalium | Compositae | GNAPHA |
| Gnaphalium audax | Euchiton audax | Compositae | EUCAUD |
| Gnaphalium audax subsp. audax | Euchiton audax | Compositae | EUCAUD |
| Gnaphalium audax subsp. ruahanicum | Euchiton ruahanicus | Compositae | EUCRUA |
| Gnaphalium coarctatum | Gamochaeta americana | Compositae | GAMAME |
| Gnaphalium collinum | Euchiton japonicus | Compositae | EUCJAP |
| Gnaphalium delicatum | Euchiton delicatus | Compositae | EUCDLC |
| Gnaphalium ensifer | Euchiton ensifer | Compositae | EUCENS |
| Gnaphalium gymnocephalum | Euchiton japonicus | Compositae | EUCJAP |
| Gnaphalium hookeri | Anaphalioides hookeri | Compositae | ANAHOO |
| Gnaphalium involucreatum | Euchiton involucreatus | Compositae | EUCINV |
| Gnaphalium japonicum | Euchiton japonicus | Compositae | EUCJAP |
| Gnaphalium kerriense | Anaphalioides trinervis | Compositae | ANATRI |
| Gnaphalium laterale | Euchiton lateralis | Compositae | EUCLAT |
| Gnaphalium limosum | Euchiton limosus | Compositae | EUCLIM |
| Gnaphalium luteoalbum | Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum | Compositae | PSELUT |
| Gnaphalium mackayi | Argyrotegium mackayi | Compositae | ARGMAC |
| Gnaphalium nitidulum | Argyrotegium nitidulum | Compositae | ARGNIT |
| Gnaphalium paludosum | Euchiton paludosus | Compositae | EUCPAL |
| Gnaphalium polylepis | Euchiton polylepis | Compositae | EUCPOL |
| Gnaphalium simplicicaule | Gamochaeta simplicicaulis | Compositae | GAMSIM |
| Gnaphalium sphaericum | Euchiton sphaericus | Compositae | EUCSPH |
| Gnaphalium spicatum | Gamochaeta americana | Compositae | GAMAME |
| Gnaphalium subrigidum | Anaphalioides subrigida | Compositae | ANASUB |
| Gnaphalium traversii | Euchiton traversii | Compositae | EUCTRA |
| Gnaphalium trinerve | Anaphalioides trinervis | Compositae | ANATRI |
| Gomphocarpus | Gomphocarpus | Apocynaceae | GOMPHO |
| Gonocarpus | Gonocarpus | Haloragaceae | GONOCA |
| Gonocarpus aggregatus | Gonocarpus aggregatus | Haloragaceae | GONAGG |
| Gonocarpus incanus | Gonocarpus incanus | Haloragaceae | GONINC |
| Gonocarpus micranthus | Gonocarpus micranthus | Haloragaceae | GONMIC |
| Gonocarpus micranthus subsp. micranthus | Gonocarpus micranthus subsp. micranthus | Haloragaceae | GONMSM |
| Gonocarpus montanus | Gonocarpus montanus | Haloragaceae | GONMON |
| Goodenia | Goodenia | Goodeniaceae | GOODEN |
| Goodenia heenanii* | Goodenia heenanii | Goodeniaceae | GOOHEE |
| Goodenia radicans | Goodenia radicans | Goodeniaceae | GOORAD |
| Grammitis armstrongii | Notogrammitis crassior | Polyodiaceae | NOTCRA |
| Grammitis billardierei | Notogrammitis billardierei | Polyodiaceae | NOTBIL |
| Grammitis ciliata | Notogrammitis ciliata | Polyodiaceae | NOTCIL |
| Grammitis givenii | Notogrammitis givenii | Polyodiaceae | NOTGIV |
| Grammitis heterophylla | Notogrammitis heterophylla | Polyodiaceae | NOTHET |
| Grammitis magellanica | Notogrammitis angustifolia | Polyodiaceae | NOTANG |
| Grammitis magellanica subsp. nothofageti | Notogrammitis angustifolia | Polyodiaceae | NOTANG |
| Grammitis patagonica | Notogrammitis patagonica | Polyodiaceae | NOTPAT |
| Grammitis poeppigiana | Notogrammitis angustifolia | Polyodiaceae | NOTANG |
| Grammitis pseudociliata | Notogrammitis pseudociliata | Polyodiaceae | NOTPSE |
| Grammitis pumila | Notogrammitis crassior | Polyodiaceae | NOTCRA |
| Grammitis rawlingsii | Notogrammitis rawlingsii | Polyodiaceae | NOTRAW |
| Grammitis rigida | Notogrammitis rigida | Polyodiaceae | NOTRIG |
| Graptopetalum paraguayense | Graptopetalum paraguayense | Crassulaceae | GRAPAR |
| Gratiola sexdentata | Gratiola sexdentata | Plantaginaceae | GRASEX |
| Grevillea | Grevillea | Proteaceae | GREVIL |
| Grevillea robusta | Grevillea robusta | Proteaceae | GREROB |
| Griselinia | Griselinia | Griselinaceae | GRISEL |
| Griselinia littoralis | Griselinia littoralis | Griselinaceae | GRILIT |
| Griselinia lucida | Griselinia lucida | Griselinaceae | GRILUC |
| Gunnera | Gunnera | Gunneraceae | GUNNER |
| Gunnera albocarpa | Gunnera monoica | Gunneraceae | GUNMON |
| Gunnera arenaria | Gunnera dentata | Gunneraceae | GUNDEN |
| Gunnera dentata | Gunnera dentata | Gunneraceae | GUNDEN |
| Gunnera monoica | Gunnera monoica | Gunneraceae | GUNMON |
| Gunnera prorepens | Gunnera prorepens | Gunneraceae | GUNPRO |
| Gunnera tinctoria | Gunnera tinctoria | Gunneraceae | GUNTIN |
| Gunnera xstrigosa | Gunnera monoica | Gunneraceae | GUNMON |
| Gymnelaea | Nestegis | Oleaceae | NESTEG |
| Gymnelaea cunninghamii | Nestegis cunninghamii | Oleaceae | NESCUN |
| Gymnelaea lanceolata | Nestegis lanceolata | Oleaceae | NESLAN |
| Gymnelaea montana | Nestegis montana | Oleaceae | NESMON |
| Gymnocoronis spilanthoides | Gymnocoronis spilanthoides | Compositae | GYMSPI |
| Gypsophila australis | Gypsophila australis | Caryophyllaceae | GYPAUS |
| Haastia | Haastia | Compositae | HAASTI |
| Haastia pulvinaris | Haastia pulvinaris | Compositae | HAAPUL |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Haastia pulvinaris var. minor | Haastia pulvinaris var. minor | Compositae | HAAPVM |
| Haastia pulvinaris var. pulvinaris | Haastia pulvinaris var. pulvinaris | Compositae | HAAPVP |
| Haastia recurva | Haastia recurva | Compositae | HAAREC |
| Haastia sinclairii | Haastia sinclairii | Compositae | HAASIN |
| Haastia sinclairii var. fulvida | Haastia sinclairii var. fulvida | Compositae | HAASVF |
| Haastia sinclairii var. sinclairii | Haastia sinclairii var. sinclairii | Compositae | HAASVS |
| Hainardia cylindrica | Hainardia cylindrica | Gramineae | HAICYL |
| Hakea | Hakea | Proteaceae | HAKEA |
| Hakea acicularis | Hakea sericea | Proteaceae | HAKSER |
| Hakea gibbosa | Hakea gibbosa | Proteaceae | HAKGIB |
| Hakea salicifolia | Hakea salicifolia | Proteaceae | HAKSLC |
| Hakea saligna | Hakea salicifolia | Proteaceae | HAKSLC |
| Hakea sericea | Hakea sericea | Proteaceae | HAKSER |
| Halocarpus | Halocarpus | Podocarpaceae | HALOCA |
| Halocarpus bidwillii | Halocarpus bidwillii | Podocarpaceae | HALBID |
| Halocarpus biformis | Halocarpus biformis | Podocarpaceae | HALBIF |
| Halocarpus kirkii | Halocarpus kirkii | Podocarpaceae | HALKIR |
| Haloragis | Haloragis | Haloragaceae | HALORA |
| Haloragis colensoi | Haloragis erecta subsp. erecta | Haloragaceae | HALESE |
| Haloragis erecta | Haloragis erecta | Haloragaceae | HALERE |
| Haloragis erecta subsp. cartilaginea | Haloragis erecta subsp. cartilaginea | Haloragaceae | HALESC |
| Haloragis erecta subsp. erecta | Haloragis erecta subsp. erecta | Haloragaceae | HALESE |
| Haloragis incana | Gonocarpus incanus | Haloragaceae | GONINC |
| Haloragis micrantha | Gonocarpus micranthus | Haloragaceae | GONMIC |
| Haloragis procumbens | Gonocarpus montanus | Haloragaceae | GONMON |
| Hebe | Veronica | Plantaginaceae | VERONI |
| Hebe acutiflora | Veronica rivalis | Plantaginaceae | VERRIV |
| Hebe albicans | Veronica albicans | Plantaginaceae | VERALB |
| Hebe amplexicaulis | Veronica amplexicaulis | Plantaginaceae | VERAMP |
| Hebe anomala | Veronica odora | Plantaginaceae | VERODO |
| Hebe armstrongii | Veronica armstrongii | Plantaginaceae | VERARM |
| Hebe barkeri | Veronica barkeri | Plantaginaceae | VERBAR |
| Hebe biggarii | Veronica biggarii | Plantaginaceae | VERBIG |
| Hebe brachysiphon | Veronica brachysiphon | Plantaginaceae | VERBRA |
| Hebe buchananii | Veronica buchananii | Plantaginaceae | VERBUC |
| Hebe buxifolia | Veronica odora | Plantaginaceae | VERODO |
| Hebe canterburiensis | Veronica canterburiensis | Plantaginaceae | VERCAN |
| Hebe carnosula | Veronica baylyi | Plantaginaceae | VERBAY |
| Hebe chathamica | Veronica chathamica | Plantaginaceae | VERCHA |
| Hebe cheeseamanii | Veronica quadrifaria | Plantaginaceae | VERQUA |
| Hebe ciliolata | Veronica hookeri | Plantaginaceae | VERHOK |
| Hebe coarctata | Veronica hectorii subsp. coarctata | Plantaginaceae | VERHSC |
| Hebe cockayneana | Veronica cockayneana | Plantaginaceae | VERCOC |
| Hebe colensoi | Veronica colensoi | Plantaginaceae | VERCOL |
| Hebe corriganii | Veronica corriganii | Plantaginaceae | VERCOR |
| Hebe crenulata | Veronica simulans | Plantaginaceae | VERSIM |
| Hebe cryptomorpha | Veronica cryptomorpha | Plantaginaceae | VERCRY |
| Hebe cupressoides | Veronica cupressoides | Plantaginaceae | VERCUP |
| Hebe decumbens | Veronica decumbens | Plantaginaceae | VERDCM |
| Hebe dieffenbachii | Veronica dieffenbachii | Plantaginaceae | VERDIE |
| Hebe diosmifolia | Veronica diosmifolia | Plantaginaceae | VERDIO |
| Hebe divaricata | Veronica subfulvida | Plantaginaceae | VERSBF |
| Hebe elliptica | Veronica elliptica | Plantaginaceae | VERELL |
| Hebe epacridea | Veronica epacridea | Plantaginaceae | VEREPA |
| Hebe evenosa | Veronica evenosa | Plantaginaceae | VEREVE |
| Hebe flavida | Veronica flavida | Plantaginaceae | VERFLA |
| Hebe gibbsii | Veronica gibbsii | Plantaginaceae | VERGIB |
| Hebe glaucophylla | Veronica glaucophylla | Plantaginaceae | VERGLA |
| Hebe gracillima | Veronica leiophylla | Plantaginaceae | VERLEI |
| Hebe haastii | Veronica haastii | Plantaginaceae | VERHAA |
| Hebe hectorii | Veronica hectorii | Plantaginaceae | VERHEC |
| Hebe hectorii subsp. coarctata | Veronica hectorii subsp. coarctata | Plantaginaceae | VERHSC |
| Hebe hectorii subsp. hectorii | Veronica hectorii subsp. hectorii | Plantaginaceae | VERHSH |
| Hebe hulkeana | Veronica hulkeana | Plantaginaceae | VERHUL |
| Hebe imbricata | Veronica poppelwellii | Plantaginaceae | VERPOP |
| Hebe lavaudiana | Veronica lavaudiana | Plantaginaceae | VERLAV |
| Hebe leiophylla | Veronica leiophylla | Plantaginaceae | VERLEI |
| Hebe ligustrifolia | Veronica ligustrifolia | Plantaginaceae | VERLIG |
| Hebe lyallii | Veronica lyallii | Plantaginaceae | VERLYA |
| Hebe lycopodioides | Veronica lycopodioides | Plantaginaceae | VERLYC |
| Hebe macrantha | Veronica macrantha | Plantaginaceae | VERMCR |
| Hebe macrantha var. brachyphylla | Veronica macrantha var. brachyphylla | Plantaginaceae | VERMVB |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|
| Hebe macrantha var. macrantha | Veronica macrantha var. macrantha | Plantaginaceae | VERMVM |
| Hebe macrocarpa | Veronica macrocarpa | Plantaginaceae | VERMAC |
| Hebe macrocarpa var. latisejala | Veronica macrocarpa | Plantaginaceae | VERMAC |
| Hebe masoniae | Veronica masoniae | Plantaginaceae | VERMAS |
| Hebe mooreae | Veronica mooreae | Plantaginaceae | VERMOO |
| Hebe obtusata | Veronica obtusata | Plantaginaceae | VEROBT |
| Hebe ochracea | Veronica ochracea | Plantaginaceae | VEROCH |
| Hebe odora | Veronica odora | Plantaginaceae | VERODO |
| Hebe parviflora | Veronica parviflora | Plantaginaceae | VERPAR |
| Hebe parviflora var. angustifolia | Veronica stenophylla var. stenophylla | Plantaginaceae | VERSSV |
| Hebe parviflora var. arborea | Veronica parviflora | Plantaginaceae | VERPAR |
| Hebe pauciflora | Veronica notialis | Plantaginaceae | VERNOL |
| Hebe pauciramosa | Veronica pauciramosa | Plantaginaceae | VERPAU |
| Hebe petriei | Veronica petriei | Plantaginaceae | VERPET |
| Hebe pimeleoides | Veronica pimeleoides | Plantaginaceae | VERPIM |
| Hebe pimeleoides subsp. pimeleoides | Veronica pimeleoides subsp. pimeleoides | Plantaginaceae | VERPSP |
| Hebe pimeleoides var. minor | Veronica pimeleoides subsp. pimeleoides | Plantaginaceae | VERPSP |
| Hebe pimeleoides var. rupestris | Veronica pimeleoides | Plantaginaceae | VERPIM |
| Hebe pinguifolia | Veronica pinguifolia | Plantaginaceae | VERPIN |
| Hebe poppelwellii | Veronica poppelwellii | Plantaginaceae | VERPOP |
| Hebe propinqua | Veronica propinqua | Plantaginaceae | VERPRO |
| Hebe pubescens | Veronica pubescens | Plantaginaceae | VERPUB |
| Hebe rakaiensis | Veronica rakaiensis | Plantaginaceae | VERRAK |
| Hebe raoulii | Veronica raoulii | Plantaginaceae | VERRAO |
| Hebe raoulii var. pentasepala | Veronica pentasepala | Plantaginaceae | VERPEN |
| Hebe recurva | Veronica albicans | Plantaginaceae | VERALB |
| Hebe rigidula | Veronica rigidula | Plantaginaceae | VERRIG |
| Hebe rupicola | Veronica rupicola | Plantaginaceae | VERRUP |
| Hebe salicifolia | Veronica salicifolia | Plantaginaceae | VERVAL |
| Hebe stenophylla | Veronica stenophylla | Plantaginaceae | VERSTE |
| Hebe stenophylla var. stenophylla | Veronica stenophylla var. stenophylla | Plantaginaceae | VERSSV |
| Hebe stricta | Veronica stricta | Plantaginaceae | VERSTR |
| Hebe stricta var. atkinsonii | Veronica stricta var. stricta | Plantaginaceae | VERSVS |
| Hebe stricta var. egmontiana | Veronica stricta var. egmontiana | Plantaginaceae | VERSEV |
| Hebe stricta var. macroura | Veronica stricta var. stricta | Plantaginaceae | VERSVS |
| Hebe stricta var. stricta | Veronica stricta var. stricta | Plantaginaceae | VERSVS |
| Hebe strictissima | Veronica strictissima | Plantaginaceae | VERSTS |
| Hebe subalpina | Veronica subalpina | Plantaginaceae | VERSUB |
| Hebe tetragona | Veronica tetragona | Plantaginaceae | VERTET |
| Hebe topiaria | Veronica topiaria | Plantaginaceae | VERTOP |
| Hebe traversii | Veronica traversii | Plantaginaceae | VERTRA |
| Hebe treadwellii | Veronica treadwellii | Plantaginaceae | VERTRE |
| Hebe truncatula | Veronica truncatula | Plantaginaceae | VERTRU |
| Hebe tumida | Veronica tumida | Plantaginaceae | VERTUM |
| Hebe venustula | Veronica venustula | Plantaginaceae | VERVEN |
| Hebe vernicosa | Veronica vernicosa | Plantaginaceae | VERVRN |
| Hectorella | Hectorella | Portulacaceae | HECTOL |
| Hectorella caespitosa | Hectorella caespitosa | Portulacaceae | HECCAE |
| Hedera | Hedera | Araliaceae | HEDERA |
| Hedera helix | Hedera helix | Araliaceae | HEDHEL |
| Hedycarya | Hedycarya | Monimiaceae | HEDYCA |
| Hedycarya arborea | Hedycarya arborea | Monimiaceae | HEDARB |
| Hedychium | Hedychium | Zingiberaceae | HEDYCH |
| Hedychium flavescens | Hedychium flavescens | Zingiberaceae | HEDFLA |
| Hedychium gardnerianum | Hedychium gardnerianum | Zingiberaceae | HEDGAR |
| Helianthus annuus | Helianthus annuus | Compositae | HELANN |
| Helichrysum | Helichrysum | Compositae | HELICH |
| Helichrysum aggregatum | Helichrysum lanceolatum | Compositae | HELLAN |
| Helichrysum bellidioides | Anaphalioides bellidioides | Compositae | ANABEL |
| Helichrysum coralloides | Helichrysum coralloides | Compositae | HELCOR |
| Helichrysum depressum | Helichrysum depressum | Compositae | HELDEP |
| Helichrysum dimorphum | Helichrysum dimorphum | Compositae | HELDIM |
| Helichrysum filicaule | Helichrysum filicaule | Compositae | HELFIL |
| Helichrysum glomeratum | Helichrysum lanceolatum | Compositae | HELLAN |
| Helichrysum intermedium | Helichrysum simpsonii | Compositae | |
| Helichrysum lanceolatum | Helichrysum lanceolatum | Compositae | HELLAN |
| Helichrysum microphyllum | Helichrysum parvifolium | Compositae | HELPAR |
| Helichrysum parvifolium | Helichrysum parvifolium | Compositae | HELPAR |
| Helichrysum plumeum | Helichrysum plumeum | Compositae | HELPLU |
| Helictotrichon pubescens | Helictotrichon pubescens | Gramineae | HELTPUB |
| Heliohebe hulkeana | Veronica hulkeana | Plantaginaceae | VERHUL |
| Heliohebe lavaudiana | Veronica lavaudiana | Plantaginaceae | VERLAV |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|---|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Heliohebe pentasepala</i> | <i>Veronica pentasepala</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPEN |
| <i>Heliohebe raoulii</i> | <i>Veronica raoulii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERRAO |
| <i>Helminthotheca echioides</i> | <i>Helminthotheca echioides</i> | Compositae | HELECH |
| <i>Helosciadium nodiflorum</i> | <i>Helosciadium nodiflorum</i> | Umbelliferae | HELNOD |
| <i>Hemarthria uncinata</i> | <i>Hemarthria uncinata</i> | Gramineae | HEMUNC |
| <i>Hemerocallis</i> | <i>Hemerocallis</i> | Asphodelaceae | HEMERO |
| <i>Hemiphues suffocata</i> var. <i>novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Actinotus novae-zelandiae</i> | Umbelliferae | ACTNOV |
| <i>Herpolirion</i> | <i>Herpolirion</i> | Asparagaceae | HERPOL |
| <i>Herpolirion novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Herpolirion novae-zelandiae</i> | Asparagaceae | HERNOV |
| <i>Hesperocyparis lusitanica</i> | <i>Hesperocyparis lusitanica</i> | Cupressaceae | HESLUS |
| <i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i> | <i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i> | Cupressaceae | HESMAC |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>Hibiscus</i> | Malvaceae | HIBISC |
| <i>Hieracium</i> | <i>Hieracium</i> | Compositae | HIERAC |
| <i>Hieracium argillaceum</i> | <i>Hieracium argillaceum</i> | Compositae | HIEARG |
| <i>Hieracium aurantiacum</i> | <i>Pilosella aurantiaca</i> | Compositae | PILAJUR |
| <i>Hieracium caespitosum</i> | <i>Pilosella caespitosa</i> | Compositae | PILCAE |
| <i>Hieracium lepidulum</i> | <i>Hieracium lepidulum</i> | Compositae | HIELEP |
| <i>Hieracium murorum</i> | <i>Hieracium murorum</i> | Compositae | HIEMUR |
| <i>Hieracium pilosella</i> | <i>Pilosella officinarum</i> | Compositae | PILOFF |
| <i>Hieracium pollichiae</i> | <i>Hieracium pollichiae</i> | Compositae | HIEPOL |
| <i>Hieracium praealtum</i> | <i>Pilosella piloselloides</i> subsp. <i>praealta</i> | Compositae | PILPSP |
| <i>Hierochloe</i> | <i>Hierochloe</i> | Gramineae | HIEROC |
| <i>Hierochloe brunonis</i> | <i>Hierochloe brunonis</i> | Gramineae | HIEBRU |
| <i>Hierochloe cuprea</i> | <i>Hierochloe cuprea</i> | Gramineae | HIECUP |
| <i>Hierochloe equisetata</i> | <i>Hierochloe equisetata</i> | Gramineae | HIEEQU |
| <i>Hierochloe fraseri</i> var. <i>recurvata</i> | <i>Hierochloe recurvata</i> | Gramineae | HIEREC |
| <i>Hierochloe fusca</i> | <i>Hierochloe fusca</i> | Gramineae | HIEFUS |
| <i>Hierochloe novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Hierochloe novae-zelandiae</i> | Gramineae | HIENOV |
| <i>Hierochloe recurvata</i> | <i>Hierochloe recurvata</i> | Gramineae | HIEREC |
| <i>Hierochloe redolens</i> | <i>Hierochloe redolens</i> | Gramineae | HIERED |
| <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> | <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> | Cruciferae | HIRINC |
| <i>Histiopteris incisa</i> | <i>Histiopteris incisa</i> | Dennstaedtiaceae | HISINC |
| <i>Hiya distans</i> | <i>Hiya distans</i> | Dennstaedtiaceae | HIYDIS |
| <i>Hoheria</i> | <i>Hoheria</i> | Malvaceae | HOHERI |
| <i>Hoheria angustifolia</i> | <i>Hoheria angustifolia</i> | Malvaceae | HOHANG |
| <i>Hoheria equitum</i> | <i>Hoheria equitum</i> | Malvaceae | HOHEQU |
| <i>Hoheria glabrata</i> | <i>Hoheria glabrata</i> | Malvaceae | HOHGLA |
| <i>Hoheria lyallii</i> | <i>Hoheria lyallii</i> | Malvaceae | HOHLYA |
| <i>Hoheria ovata</i> | <i>Hoheria ovata</i> | Malvaceae | HOHOVA |
| <i>Hoheria populnea</i> | <i>Hoheria populnea</i> | Malvaceae | HOHPOP |
| <i>Hoheria populnea</i> var. <i>populnea</i> | <i>Hoheria populnea</i> | Malvaceae | HOHPOP |
| <i>Hoheria sexstylosa</i> | <i>Hoheria sexstylosa</i> | Malvaceae | HOHSEX |
| <i>Hoheria sexstylosa</i> var. <i>ovata</i> | <i>Hoheria ovata</i> | Malvaceae | HOHOVA |
| <i>Holcus</i> | <i>Holcus</i> | Gramineae | HOLCUS |
| <i>Holcus lanatus</i> | <i>Holcus lanatus</i> | Gramineae | HOLLAN |
| <i>Holcus mollis</i> | <i>Holcus mollis</i> | Gramineae | HOLMOL |
| <i>Holosteum umbellatum</i> | <i>Holosteum umbellatum</i> | Caryophyllaceae | HOLUMB |
| <i>Homalanthus polyandrus</i> | <i>Homalanthus polyandrus</i> | Euphorbiaceae | HOMPOL |
| <i>Homalanthus populifolius</i> | <i>Homalanthus populifolius</i> | Euphorbiaceae | HOMPOP |
| <i>Hordeum</i> | <i>Hordeum</i> | Gramineae | HORDEU |
| <i>Hordeum distichon</i> | <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> subsp. <i>distichon</i> | Gramineae | HORVSD |
| <i>Hordeum glaucum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>glaucum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSG |
| <i>Hordeum hystrix</i> | <i>Hordeum marinum</i> subsp. <i>gussoneanum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSU |
| <i>Hordeum jubatum</i> | <i>Hordeum jubatum</i> | Gramineae | HORJUB |
| <i>Hordeum leporinum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>leporinum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSL |
| <i>Hordeum marinum</i> | <i>Hordeum marinum</i> | Gramineae | HORMAR |
| <i>Hordeum marinum</i> subsp. <i>gussoneanum</i> | <i>Hordeum marinum</i> subsp. <i>gussoneanum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSU |
| <i>Hordeum murinum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> | Gramineae | HORMUR |
| <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>glaucum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>glaucum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSG |
| <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>leporinum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>leporinum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSL |
| <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>murinum</i> | <i>Hordeum murinum</i> subsp. <i>murinum</i> | Gramineae | HORMSM |
| <i>Hordeum secalinum</i> | <i>Hordeum secalinum</i> | Gramineae | HORSEC |
| <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> | <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> | Gramineae | HORVUL |
| <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> subsp. <i>distichon</i> | <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> subsp. <i>distichon</i> | Gramineae | HORVSD |
| <i>Houttuynia cordata</i> | <i>Houttuynia cordata</i> | Saururaceae | HOUCOR |
| <i>Howea</i> | <i>Howea</i> | Palmae | HOWEA |
| <i>Howea forsteriana</i> | <i>Howea forsteriana</i> | Palmae | HOWFOR |
| <i>Humulus lupulus</i> | <i>Humulus lupulus</i> | Cannabaceae | HUMLUP |
| <i>Huperzia</i> | <i>Huperzia</i> | Lycopodiaceae | HUPERZ |
| <i>Huperzia australiana</i> | <i>Huperzia australiana</i> | Lycopodiaceae | HUPAUS |
| <i>Huperzia drummondii</i> | <i>Phylloglossum drummondii</i> | Lycopodiaceae | PHYDRU |
| <i>Huperzia varia</i> | <i>Phlegmariurus varius</i> | Lycopodiaceae | PHLVAR |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|------------------|----------------|
| Hydatella inconspicua | Trithuria inconspicua | Hydatellaceae | TRIINC |
| Hydrangea | Hydrangea | Hydrangeaceae | HYDRAN |
| Hydrangea macrophylla | Hydrangea macrophylla | Hydrangeaceae | HYDMAC |
| Hydrocotyle | Hydrocotyle | Araliaceae | HYDROC |
| Hydrocotyle dissecta | Hydrocotyle dissecta | Araliaceae | HYDDIS |
| Hydrocotyle elongata | Hydrocotyle elongata | Araliaceae | HYDELO |
| Hydrocotyle heteromeria | Hydrocotyle heteromeria | Araliaceae | HYDHET |
| Hydrocotyle hydrophila | Hydrocotyle hydrophila | Araliaceae | HYDHYD |
| Hydrocotyle leucocephala | Hydrocotyle leucocephala | Araliaceae | HYDLEU |
| Hydrocotyle microphylla | Hydrocotyle microphylla | Araliaceae | HYDMIC |
| Hydrocotyle moschata | Hydrocotyle moschata | Araliaceae | HYDMOS |
| Hydrocotyle moschata var. moschata | Hydrocotyle moschata var. moschata | Araliaceae | HYDMVM |
| Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae | Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae | Araliaceae | HYDNOV |
| Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae var. montana | Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae var. montana | Araliaceae | HYDNZM |
| Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae var. novae-zeelandiae | Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae var. novae-zeelandiae | Araliaceae | HYDNVN |
| Hydrocotyle pterocarpa | Hydrocotyle pterocarpa | Araliaceae | HYDPTE |
| Hydrocotyle robusta | Hydrocotyle robusta | Araliaceae | HYDROB |
| Hydrocotyle sulcata | Hydrocotyle sulcata | Araliaceae | HYDSUL |
| Hydrocotyle tripartita | Hydrocotyle tripartita | Araliaceae | HYDTRI |
| Hymenanchera | Melicytus | Violaceae | MELICY |
| Hymenanchera alpina | Melicytus alpinus | Violaceae | MELALP |
| Hymenanchera angustifolia | Melicytus dentatus | Violaceae | MELDEN |
| Hymenanchera chathamica | Melicytus chathamicus | Violaceae | MELCHA |
| Hymenanchera crassifolia | Melicytus crassifolius | Violaceae | MELCRA |
| Hymenanchera dentata | Melicytus dentatus | Violaceae | MELDEN |
| Hymenanchera obovata | Melicytus obovatus | Violaceae | MELOBO |
| Hymenochilus | Pterostylis | Orchidaceae | PTEROS |
| Hymenochilus tanypodus | Pterostylis tanypoda | Orchidaceae | PTETAN |
| Hymenochilus tristis | Pterostylis tristis | Orchidaceae | PTETRI |
| Hymenophyllum | Hymenophyllum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMENO |
| Hymenophyllum armstrongii | Hymenophyllum armstrongii | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMARM |
| Hymenophyllum atrovirens | Hymenophyllum australe | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMAUS |
| Hymenophyllum australe | Hymenophyllum australe | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMAUS |
| Hymenophyllum bivalve | Hymenophyllum bivalve | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMBIV |
| Hymenophyllum cupressiforme | Hymenophyllum cupressiforme | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMCUP |
| Hymenophyllum demissum | Hymenophyllum demissum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMDEM |
| Hymenophyllum dilatatum | Hymenophyllum dilatatum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMDIL |
| Hymenophyllum flabellatum | Hymenophyllum flabellatum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMFLA |
| Hymenophyllum flexuosum | Hymenophyllum flexuosum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMFLE |
| Hymenophyllum frankliniae | Hymenophyllum frankliniae | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMFRA |
| Hymenophyllum lyallii | Hymenophyllum lyallii | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMLYA |
| Hymenophyllum malingii | Hymenophyllum malingii | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMMAL |
| Hymenophyllum minimum | Hymenophyllum minimum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMMIN |
| Hymenophyllum montanum | Hymenophyllum australe | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMAUS |
| Hymenophyllum multifidum | Hymenophyllum multifidum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMMUL |
| Hymenophyllum nephrophyllum | Hymenophyllum nephrophyllum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMNEP |
| Hymenophyllum peltatum | Hymenophyllum peltatum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMPEL |
| Hymenophyllum pluviale | Hymenophyllum pluviale | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMPLU |
| Hymenophyllum polyanthos | Hymenophyllum polyanthos | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMPOL |
| Hymenophyllum pulcherrimum | Hymenophyllum pulcherrimum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMPUL |
| Hymenophyllum rarum | Hymenophyllum rarum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMRAR |
| Hymenophyllum revolutum | Hymenophyllum revolutum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMREV |
| Hymenophyllum rufescens | Hymenophyllum rufescens | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMRUF |
| Hymenophyllum sanguinolentum | Hymenophyllum sanguinolentum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMSAN |
| Hymenophyllum scabrum | Hymenophyllum scabrum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMSCA |
| Hymenophyllum villosum | Hymenophyllum villosum | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMVIL |
| Hyoscyamus niger | Hyoscyamus niger | Solanaceae | HYONIG |
| Hypericum | Hypericum | Hypericaceae | HYPERI |
| Hypericum androsaemum | Hypericum androsaemum | Hypericaceae | HYPAND |
| Hypericum humifusum | Hypericum humifusum | Hypericaceae | HYPHUM |
| Hypericum involutum | Hypericum involutum | Hypericaceae | HYPINV |
| Hypericum montanum | Hypericum montanum | Hypericaceae | HYPMON |
| Hypericum mutilum | Hypericum mutilum | Hypericaceae | HYPMUT |
| Hypericum perforatum | Hypericum perforatum | Hypericaceae | HYPPER |
| Hypericum pulchrum | Hypericum pulchrum | Hypericaceae | HYPPUL |
| Hypericum pusillum | Hypericum pusillum | Hypericaceae | HYPPIU |
| Hypericum rubicundulum | Hypericum rubicundulum | Hypericaceae | HYPRUB |
| Hypochaeris | Hypochaeris | Compositae | HYPOCH |
| Hypochaeris glabra | Hypochaeris glabra | Compositae | HYPGLA |
| Hypochaeris radicata | Hypochaeris radicata | Compositae | HYPRAD |
| Hypolepis | Hypolepis | Dennstaedtiaceae | HYPOLE |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Hypolepis amaurorhachis | Hypolepis amaurorhachis | Dennstaedtiaceae | HYPAMA |
| Hypolepis ambigua | Hypolepis ambigua | Dennstaedtiaceae | HYPAMB |
| Hypolepis dicksonioides | Hypolepis dicksonioides | Dennstaedtiaceae | HYPDIC |
| Hypolepis distans | Hiya distans | Dennstaedtiaceae | HIYDIS |
| Hypolepis lactea | Hypolepis lactea | Dennstaedtiaceae | HYPLAC |
| Hypolepis millefolium | Hypolepis millefolium | Dennstaedtiaceae | HYPMIL |
| Hypolepis rufobarbata | Hypolepis rufobarbata | Dennstaedtiaceae | HYPRUF |
| Hypoxis glabella | Pauridia glabella | Hypoxidaceae | PAUGLA |
| Hypoxis glabella var. glabella | Pauridia glabella var. glabella | Hypoxidaceae | PAUGVG |
| Hypoxis hookeri | Pauridia glabella var. glabella | Hypoxidaceae | PAUGVG |
| Hypsela | Lobelia | Campanulaceae | LOBELI |
| Hypsela rivalis | Lobelia ionantha | Campanulaceae | LOBION |
| Ichthyostomum pygmaeum | Bulbophyllum pygmaeum | Orchidaceae | BULPYG |
| Ileostylus | Ileostylus | Loranthaceae | ILEOST |
| Ileostylus micranthus | Ileostylus micranthus | Loranthaceae | ILEMIC |
| Ilex | Ilex | Aquifoliaceae | ILEX |
| Ilex aquifolium | Ilex aquifolium | Aquifoliaceae | ILEAQU |
| Impatiens | Impatiens | Balsaminaceae | IMPATI |
| Impatiens glandulifera | Impatiens glandulifera | Balsaminaceae | IMPGLA |
| Impatiens sodenii | Impatiens sodenii | Balsaminaceae | IMPSOD |
| Impatiens walleriana | Impatiens walleriana | Balsaminaceae | IMPWAL |
| Imperata cheesemanii | Imperata cheesemanii | Gramineae | IMPCHE |
| Imperata cylindrica | Imperata cylindrica | Gramineae | IMPCYL |
| Indigofera | Indigofera | Leguminosae | INDIGO |
| Iphigenia novae-zelandiae | Wurmbea novae-zelandiae | Colchicaceae | WURNOV |
| Ipomoea cairica | Ipomoea cairica | Convolvulaceae | IPOCAI |
| Ipomoea indica | Ipomoea indica | Convolvulaceae | IPOIND |
| Iris | Iris | Iridaceae | IRIS |
| Iris foetidissima | Iris foetidissima | Iridaceae | IRIFOE |
| Iris pseudacorus | Iris pseudacorus | Iridaceae | IRIPSE |
| Isachne globosa | Isachne globosa | Gramineae | ISAGLO |
| Ischnocarpus novae-zelandiae | Pachycladon cheesemanii | Cruciferae | PACCHE |
| Isoetes | Isoetes | Isoetaceae | ISOETE |
| Isoetes kirkii | Isoetes kirkii | Isoetaceae | ISOKIR |
| Isolepis | Isolepis | Cyperaceae | ISOLEP |
| Isolepis aucklandica | Isolepis aucklandica | Cyperaceae | ISOAUC |
| Isolepis basilaris | Isolepis basilaris | Cyperaceae | ISOBAS |
| Isolepis caligenis | Isolepis caligenis | Cyperaceae | ISOCAL |
| Isolepis cernua | Isolepis cernua | Cyperaceae | ISOCER |
| Isolepis cernua var. cernua | Isolepis cernua var. cernua | Cyperaceae | ISOCVC |
| Isolepis crassiuscula | Isolepis crassiuscula | Cyperaceae | ISOCRA |
| Isolepis distigmatosa | Isolepis distigmatosa | Cyperaceae | ISODIS |
| Isolepis habra | Isolepis habra | Cyperaceae | ISOHAB |
| Isolepis inundata | Isolepis inundata | Cyperaceae | ISOINU |
| Isolepis lenticularis | Isolepis lenticularis | Cyperaceae | ISOLEN |
| Isolepis levynsiana | Isolepis levynsiana | Cyperaceae | ISOLEV |
| Isolepis marginata | Isolepis marginata | Cyperaceae | ISOMAR |
| Isolepis nodosa | Ficinia nodosa | Cyperaceae | FICNOD |
| Isolepis novae-zealandiae | Isolepis basilaris | Cyperaceae | ISOBAS |
| Isolepis pottsii | Isolepis pottsii | Cyperaceae | ISOPOT |
| Isolepis praetextata | Isolepis praetextata | Cyperaceae | ISOPRA |
| Isolepis prolifera | Isolepis prolifera | Cyperaceae | ISOPRO |
| Isolepis reticularis | Isolepis reticularis | Cyperaceae | ISORET |
| Isolepis sepulcralis | Isolepis sepulcralis | Cyperaceae | ISOSEP |
| Isolepis setacea | Isolepis setacea | Cyperaceae | ISOSET |
| Isolepis subtilissima | Isolepis subtilissima | Cyperaceae | ISOSUB |
| Isti lacustris | Cardamine lacustris | Cruciferae | CARLCT |
| Ixerba | Ixerba | Strasburgeriaceae | IXERBA |
| Ixerba brexioides | Ixerba brexioides | Strasburgeriaceae | IXEBRE |
| Jacobaea | Jacobaea | Compositae | JACOBA |
| Jacobaea maritima | Jacobaea maritima | Compositae | JACMAR |
| Jacobaea vulgaris | Jacobaea vulgaris | Compositae | JACVUL |
| Jasminum | Jasminum | Oleaceae | JASMIN |
| Jasminum humile | Chrysojasminum humile | Oleaceae | |
| Jasminum polyanthum | Jasminum polyanthum | Oleaceae | JASPOL |
| Jovellana | Jovellana | Calceolariaceae | JOVELL |
| Jovellana repens | Jovellana repens | Calceolariaceae | JOVREP |
| Jovellana sinclairii | Jovellana sinclairii | Calceolariaceae | JOVSIN |
| Juglans | Juglans | Juglandaceae | JUGLAN |
| Juglans nigra | Juglans nigra | Juglandaceae | JUGNIG |
| Juglans regia | Juglans regia | Juglandaceae | JUGREG |
| Juncus | Juncus | Juncaceae | JUNCUS |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Juncus acuminatus | Juncus acuminatus | Juncaceae | JUNACU |
| Juncus acutiflorus | Juncus acutiflorus | Juncaceae | JUNACT |
| Juncus acutus | Juncus acutus | Juncaceae | JUNACS |
| Juncus aff. caespiticius | Juncus sonderianus | Juncaceae | JUNSON |
| Juncus amabilis | Juncus amabilis | Juncaceae | JUNAMA |
| Juncus antarcticus | Juncus antarcticus | Juncaceae | JUNANT |
| Juncus articulatus | Juncus articulatus | Juncaceae | JUNART |
| Juncus australis | Juncus australis | Juncaceae | JUNAU |
| Juncus bufonius | Juncus bufonius | Juncaceae | JUNBUF |
| Juncus bufonius var. bufonius | Juncus bufonius var. bufonius | Juncaceae | JUNBVB |
| Juncus bufonius var. parviflorus | Juncus bufonius var. parviflorus | Juncaceae | JUNBVP |
| Juncus bulbosus | Juncus bulbosus | Juncaceae | JUNBUL |
| Juncus caespiticius | Juncus caespiticius | Juncaceae | JUNCAE |
| Juncus canadensis | Juncus canadensis | Juncaceae | JUNCAN |
| Juncus conglomeratus | Juncus conglomeratus | Juncaceae | JUNCON |
| Juncus distegus | Juncus distegus | Juncaceae | JUNDIS |
| Juncus edgariae | Juncus edgariae | Juncaceae | JUNEDG |
| Juncus effusus | Juncus effusus | Juncaceae | JUNEFF |
| Juncus effusus var. compactus | Juncus effusus var. compactus | Juncaceae | JUNEVC |
| Juncus effusus var. effusus | Juncus effusus var. effusus | Juncaceae | JUNEVE |
| Juncus ensifolius | Juncus ensifolius | Juncaceae | JUNENS |
| Juncus filicaulis | Juncus filicaulis | Juncaceae | JUNFIL |
| Juncus flavidus | Juncus flavidus | Juncaceae | JUNFLA |
| Juncus fockei | Juncus fockei | Juncaceae | JUNFOC |
| Juncus gerardii | Juncus gerardii | Juncaceae | JUNGRD |
| Juncus holoschoenus | Juncus holoschoenus | Juncaceae | JUNHOL |
| Juncus inflexus | Juncus inflexus | Juncaceae | JUNINF |
| Juncus kraussii | Juncus kraussii | Juncaceae | JUNKRA |
| Juncus kraussii subsp. australiensis | Juncus kraussii subsp. australiensis | Juncaceae | JUNKSA |
| Juncus lomatophyllus | Juncus lomatophyllus | Juncaceae | JUNLOM |
| Juncus maritimus var. australiensis | Juncus kraussii subsp. australiensis | Juncaceae | JUNKSA |
| Juncus microcephalus | Juncus microcephalus | Juncaceae | JUNMIC |
| Juncus novae-zelandiae | Juncus novae-zelandiae | Juncaceae | JUNNOV |
| Juncus pallidus | Juncus pallidus | Juncaceae | JUNPAL |
| Juncus pauciflorus | Juncus pauciflorus | Juncaceae | JUNPAU |
| Juncus planifolius | Juncus planifolius | Juncaceae | JUNPLA |
| Juncus polyanthemus | Juncus polyanthemus | Juncaceae | JUNPOL |
| Juncus prismatocarpus | Juncus prismatocarpus | Juncaceae | JUNPRI |
| Juncus procerus | Juncus procerus | Juncaceae | JUNPRO |
| Juncus pusillus | Juncus pusillus | Juncaceae | JUNPUS |
| Juncus sarophorus | Juncus sarophorus | Juncaceae | JUNSAR |
| Juncus scheuchzerioides | Juncus scheuchzerioides | Juncaceae | JUNSCH |
| Juncus sonderianus | Juncus sonderianus | Juncaceae | JUNSON |
| Juncus squarrosus | Juncus squarrosus | Juncaceae | JUNSQU |
| Juncus subsecundus | Juncus subsecundus | Juncaceae | JUNSUB |
| Juncus tenuis | Juncus tenuis | Juncaceae | JUNTEN |
| Juncus tenuis subsp. anthelatus | Juncus tenuis subsp. anthelatus | Juncaceae | JUN TSA |
| Juncus tenuis subsp. dichotomus | Juncus tenuis subsp. dichotomus | Juncaceae | JUN TSD |
| Juncus tenuis subsp. tenuis | Juncus tenuis subsp. tenuis | Juncaceae | JUN TST |
| Juncus usitatus | Juncus usitatus | Juncaceae | JUNUSI |
| Kalanchoe grandiflora | Kalanchoe marmorata | Crassulaceae | KALMAR |
| Kalanchoe marmorata | Kalanchoe marmorata | Crassulaceae | KALMAR |
| Kelleria | Kelleria | Thymelaeaceae | KELLER |
| Kelleria childii | Kelleria childii | Thymelaeaceae | KELCHI |
| Kelleria croizatii | Kelleria croizatii | Thymelaeaceae | KELCRO |
| Kelleria dieffenbachii | Kelleria dieffenbachii | Thymelaeaceae | KELDIE |
| Kelleria laxa | Kelleria laxa | Thymelaeaceae | KELLAX |
| Kelleria lyallii | Kelleria lyallii | Thymelaeaceae | KELLYA |
| Kelleria multiflora | Kelleria multiflora | Thymelaeaceae | KELMUL |
| Kelleria paludosa | Kelleria paludosa | Thymelaeaceae | KELPAL |
| Kelleria tessellata | Kelleria tessellata | Thymelaeaceae | KELTES |
| Kelleria villosa | Kelleria villosa | Thymelaeaceae | KELVIL |
| Kelleria villosa var. barbata | Kelleria villosa var. barbata | Thymelaeaceae | KELVVB |
| Kelleria villosa var. villosa | Kelleria villosa var. villosa | Thymelaeaceae | KELVVV |
| Kennedia rubicunda | Kennedia rubicunda | Leguminosae | KENRUB |
| Kirkianella novae-zelandiae | Sonchus novae-zelandiae | Compositae | SONNOV |
| Kirkophytum lyallii | Azorella lyallii | Umbelliferae | AZOLYA |
| Knightia | Knightia | Proteaceae | KNIGHT |
| Knightia excelsa | Knightia excelsa | Proteaceae | KNIEXC |
| Koeleria | Koeleria | Gramineae | KOELER |
| Koeleria cheesemanii | Koeleria cheesemanii | Gramineae | KOECHC |
| Koeleria novozelandica | Koeleria novozelandica | Gramineae | KOENOV |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|------------------------|----------------|
| Korthalsella | Korthalsella | Santalaceae | KORTHA |
| Korthalsella clavata | Korthalsella clavata | Santalaceae | KORCLA |
| Korthalsella lindsayi | Korthalsella lindsayi | Santalaceae | KORLIN |
| Korthalsella salicornioides | Korthalsella salicornioides | Santalaceae | KORSAL |
| Kunzea | Kunzea | Myrtaceae | KUNZEA |
| Kunzea amathicola | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea ericoides | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea ericoides var. ericoides | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea ericoides var. microflora | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea linearis | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea robusta | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea salterae | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea serotina | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea sinclairii | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea tenuicaulis | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea toelkenii | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kunzea triregensis | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Kyllinga brevifolia | Cyperus brevifolius | Cyperaceae | CYPBRE |
| Lachnagrostis | Lachnagrostis | Gramineae | LACHNA |
| Lachnagrostis billardierei | Lachnagrostis billardierei | Gramineae | LACBIL |
| Lachnagrostis elata | Lachnagrostis elata | Gramineae | LACELA |
| Lachnagrostis filiformis | Lachnagrostis filiformis | Gramineae | LACFIL |
| Lachnagrostis filiformis var. semiglabra | Lachnagrostis lyallii | Gramineae | LACLYA |
| Lachnagrostis forsteri | Lachnagrostis filiformis | Gramineae | LACFIL |
| Lachnagrostis glabra | Lachnagrostis glabra | Gramineae | LACGLA |
| Lachnagrostis leptostachys | Lachnagrostis leptostachys | Gramineae | LACLEP |
| Lachnagrostis littoralis | Lachnagrostis littoralis | Gramineae | LACLIT |
| Lachnagrostis littoralis subsp. salaria | Lachnagrostis littoralis subsp. salaria | Gramineae | LACLSS |
| Lachnagrostis lyallii | Lachnagrostis lyallii | Gramineae | LACLYA |
| Lachnagrostis pilosa | Lachnagrostis pilosa | Gramineae | LACPIL |
| Lachnagrostis pilosa subsp. nubifera | Lachnagrostis pilosa subsp. nubifera | Gramineae | LACPSN |
| Lachnagrostis pilosa subsp. pilosa | Lachnagrostis pilosa subsp. pilosa | Gramineae | LACPSP |
| Lachnagrostis richardii | Lachnagrostis pilosa | Gramineae | LACPIL |
| Lachnagrostis striata | Lachnagrostis striata | Gramineae | LACSTR |
| Lachnagrostis tenuis | Lachnagrostis tenuis | Gramineae | LACTEN |
| Lachnagrostis uda | Lachnagrostis uda | Gramineae | LACUDA |
| Lactuca | Lactuca | Compositae | LACTUC |
| Lactuca serriola | Lactuca serriola | Compositae | LACSER |
| Lactuca virosa | Lactuca virosa | Compositae | LACVIR |
| Lagarosiphon major | Lagarosiphon major | Hydrocharitaceae | LAGMAJ |
| Lagarostrobos colensoi | Manoao colensoi | Podocarpaceae | MANCOL |
| Lagenophora | Lagenophora | Compositae | LAGENO |
| Lagenophora barkeri | Lagenophora barkeri | Compositae | LAGBAR |
| Lagenophora cuneata | Lagenophora cuneata | Compositae | LAGCUN |
| Lagenophora lanata | Lagenophora sublyrata | Compositae | LAGSUB |
| Lagenophora petiolata | Lagenophora petiolata | Compositae | LAGPET |
| Lagenophora pinnatifida | Lagenophora pinnatifida | Compositae | LAGPIN |
| Lagenophora pumila | Lagenophora pumila | Compositae | LAGPUM |
| Lagenophora pumila var. multidentata | Lagenophora petiolata | Compositae | LAGPET |
| Lagenophora stipitata | Lagenophora stipitata | Compositae | LAGSTI |
| Lagenophora strangulata | Lagenophora strangulata | Compositae | LAGSTR |
| Lagenophora sublyrata* | Lagenophora sublyrata | Compositae | LAGSUB |
| Lagunaria patersonia | Lagunaria patersonia | Malvaceae | LAGPAT |
| Lagurus ovatus | Lagurus ovatus | Gramineae | LAGOVA |
| Lamium amplexicaule | Lamium amplexicaule | Labiatae | LAMAMP |
| Lamium galeobdolon | Lamium galeobdolon | Labiatae | LAMGAL |
| Lamium maculatum | Lamium maculatum | Labiatae | LAMMAC |
| Lamium purpureum | Lamium purpureum | Labiatae | LAMPUR |
| Lampranthus | Lampranthus | Aizoaceae | LAMPRA |
| Landoltia punctata | Landoltia punctata | Araceae | LANPUN |
| Lantana camara | Lantana camara | Verbenaceae | LANCAM |
| Lapsana | Lapsana | Compositae | LAPSAN |
| Lapsana communis | Lapsana communis | Compositae | LAPCOM |
| Larix decidua | Larix decidua | Pinaceae | LARDEC |
| Lastreopsis | Lastreopsis | Dryopteridaceae | LASTRE |
| Lastreopsis glabella | Parapolytichum glabellum | Dryopteridaceae | PARGLA |
| Lastreopsis hispida | Lastreopsis hispida | Dryopteridaceae | LASHIS |
| Lastreopsis microsora | Parapolytichum microsorum | Dryopteridaceae | PARMSCR |
| Lastreopsis microsora subsp. pentangularis | Lastreopsis velutina | Dryopteridaceae | LASVEL |
| Lastreopsis velutina | Lastreopsis velutina | Dryopteridaceae | LASVEL |
| Lathyrus | Lathyrus | Leguminosae | LATHYR |
| Lathyrus latifolius | Lathyrus latifolius | Leguminosae | LATLAT |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|--------------------|----------------|
| Laurelia | Laurelia | Atherospermataceae | LAUREL |
| Laurelia novae-zelandiae | Laurelia novae-zelandiae | Atherospermataceae | LAUNOV |
| Laurus nobilis | Laurus nobilis | Lauraceae | LAUNOB |
| Lavandula | Lavandula | Labiatae | LAVAND |
| Lavandula angustifolia | Lavandula angustifolia | Labiatae | LAVANG |
| Lavandula dentata | Lavandula dentata | Labiatae | LAVDEN |
| Lavandula stoechas | Lavandula stoechas | Labiatae | LAVSTO |
| Lavatera | Malva | Malvaceae | MALVA |
| Lavatera arborea | Malva arborea | Malvaceae | MALARB |
| Lavatera cretica | Malva multiflora | Malvaceae | MALMUL |
| Lecanopteris novae-zealandiae* | Lecanopteris novae-zealandiae | Polypodiaceae | LECNNOV |
| Lecanopteris pustulata* | Lecanopteris pustulata | Polypodiaceae | LECPUS |
| Lecanopteris scandens* | Lecanopteris scandens | Polypodiaceae | LECSCA |
| Leersia oryzoides | Leersia oryzoides | Gramineae | LEEORY |
| Leionema nudum | Leionema nudum | Rutaceae | LEINUD |
| Lemna | Lemna | Araceae | LEMNA |
| Lemna disperma | Lemna disperma | Araceae | LEMDIS |
| Lemna minor | Lemna minor | Araceae | LEMMIN |
| Leonohebe cheesemanii | Veronica quadrifaria | Plantaginaceae | VERQUA |
| Leonohebe ciliolata | Veronica hookeri | Plantaginaceae | VERHOK |
| Leonohebe cupressoides | Veronica cupressoides | Plantaginaceae | VERCUP |
| Leonohebe tetrasticha | Veronica tetrasticha | Plantaginaceae | VERTTR |
| Leonohebe tumida | Veronica tumida | Plantaginaceae | VERTUM |
| Leonohebe uniflora | Veronica ×uniflora | Plantaginaceae | VERXUN |
| Leontodon | Leontodon | Compositae | LEONTO |
| Leontodon autumnalis | Scorzoneroides autumnalis | Compositae | SCOAUT |
| Leontodon saxatilis | Leontodon saxatilis | Compositae | LEOSAX |
| Leontodon taraxacoides | Leontodon saxatilis | Compositae | LEOSAX |
| Lepidium | Lepidium | Cruciferae | LEPIDI |
| Lepidium africanum | Lepidium africanum | Cruciferae | LEPAFR |
| Lepidium coronopus | Lepidium coronopus | Cruciferae | LEPCOR |
| Lepidium densiflorum | Lepidium densiflorum | Cruciferae | LEPDSM |
| Lepidium desvouxii | Lepidium desvouxii | Cruciferae | LEPDES |
| Lepidium didymum | Lepidium didymum | Cruciferae | LEPDID |
| Lepidium draba | Lepidium draba | Cruciferae | LEPDRA |
| Lepidium flexicaule | Lepidium flexicaule | Cruciferae | LEPFLE |
| Lepidium hyssopifolium | Lepidium hyssopifolium | Cruciferae | LEPHYS |
| Lepidium kawarau | Lepidium sisymbrioides | Cruciferae | LEPSIS |
| Lepidium matau | Lepidium solandri | Cruciferae | LEPSOL |
| Lepidium oleraceum | Lepidium oleraceum | Cruciferae | LEPOLE |
| Lepidium pseudotasmanicum | Lepidium pseudotasmanicum | Cruciferae | LEPPSE |
| Lepidium sativum | Lepidium sativum | Cruciferae | LEPSAT |
| Lepidium sisymbrioides | Lepidium sisymbrioides | Cruciferae | LEPSIS |
| Lepidium solandri | Lepidium solandri | Cruciferae | LEPSOL |
| Lepidium squamatum | Lepidium coronopus | Cruciferae | LEPCOR |
| Lepidium tenuicaule | Lepidium tenuicaule | Cruciferae | LEPTEN |
| Lepidosperma | Lepidosperma | Cyperaceae | LEPIDO |
| Lepidosperma australe | Lepidosperma australe | Cyperaceae | LEPAUS |
| Lepidosperma laterale | Lepidosperma laterale | Cyperaceae | LEPLAT |
| Lepidothamnus | Lepidothamnus | Podocarpaceae | LEPIDT |
| Lepidothamnus intermedius | Lepidothamnus intermedius | Podocarpaceae | LEPINT |
| Lepidothamnus laxifolius | Lepidothamnus laxifolius | Podocarpaceae | LEPLAX |
| Lepilaena bilocularis | Althenia bilocularis | Potamogetonaceae | ALTBIL |
| Leptecophylla juniperina | Leptecophylla juniperina | Ericaceae | LEPJUN |
| Leptecophylla juniperina subsp. juniperina | Leptecophylla juniperina subsp. juniperina | Ericaceae | LEPJSJ |
| Leptecophylla robusta | Leptecophylla robusta | Ericaceae | LEPROB |
| Leptinella | Leptinella | Compositae | LEPTIN |
| Leptinella albida | Leptinella albida | Compositae | LEPALB |
| Leptinella atrata | Leptinella atrata | Compositae | LEPATR |
| Leptinella atrata subsp. atrata | Leptinella atrata subsp. atrata | Compositae | LEPASA |
| Leptinella calcarea | Leptinella calcarea | Compositae | LEPCAL |
| Leptinella dendyi | Leptinella dendyi | Compositae | LEPDEN |
| Leptinella dioica | Leptinella dioica | Compositae | LEPDIO |
| Leptinella dispersa | Leptinella dispersa | Compositae | LEPDIS |
| Leptinella filiformis | Leptinella filiformis | Compositae | LEPFIL |
| Leptinella goyenii | Leptinella goyenii | Compositae | LEPGOY |
| Leptinella intermedia | Leptinella intermedia | Compositae | LPTINT |
| Leptinella maniototo | Leptinella maniototo | Compositae | LEPMAN |
| Leptinella minor | Leptinella minor | Compositae | LEPMIN |
| Leptinella pectinata | Leptinella pectinata | Compositae | LEPPEC |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|------------------|----------------|
| Leptinella pectinata subsp. pectinata | Leptinella pectinata subsp. pectinata | Compositae | LEPPSP |
| Leptinella pectinata subsp. villosa | Leptinella pectinata subsp. villosa | Compositae | LEPPSV |
| Leptinella pectinata subsp. willcoxii | Leptinella pectinata subsp. willcoxii | Compositae | LEPWIL |
| Leptinella potentillina | Leptinella potentillina | Compositae | LEPPOT |
| Leptinella pusilla | Leptinella pusilla | Compositae | LEPPUS |
| Leptinella pyrethrifolia | Leptinella pyrethrifolia | Compositae | LEPPYR |
| Leptinella pyrethrifolia var. pyrethrifolia | Leptinella pyrethrifolia var. pyrethrifolia | Compositae | LEPPVP |
| Leptinella serrulata | Leptinella serrulata | Compositae | LEPSER |
| Leptinella squalida | Leptinella squalida | Compositae | LEPSQU |
| Leptinella squalida subsp. mediana | Leptinella squalida subsp. mediana | Compositae | LEPMED |
| Leptinella squalida subsp. squalida | Leptinella squalida subsp. squalida | Compositae | LEPSSS |
| Leptinella traillii | Leptinella traillii | Compositae | LEPTRA |
| Leptinella traillii subsp. pulchella | Leptinella traillii subsp. pulchella | Compositae | LEPTSP |
| Leptocarpus similis | Apodasmia similis | Restionaceae | APOSIM |
| Leptolepia novae-zelandiae | Leptolepia novae-zelandiae | Dennstaedtiaceae | LEPNOV |
| Leptopteris | Leptopteris | Osmundaceae | LEPTOP |
| Leptopteris hymenophylloides | Leptopteris hymenophylloides | Osmundaceae | LEPHYM |
| Leptopteris superba | Leptopteris superba | Osmundaceae | LEPSUP |
| Leptospermum | Leptospermum | Myrtaceae | LEPTOS |
| Leptospermum ericoides | Kunzea ericoides | Myrtaceae | KUNERI |
| Leptospermum repo* | Leptospermum scoparium | Myrtaceae | LEPSCO |
| Leptospermum scoparium | Leptospermum scoparium | Myrtaceae | LEPSCO |
| Leptospermum scoparium var. incanum | Leptospermum scoparium | Myrtaceae | LEPSCO |
| Leptospermum scoparium var. scoparium | Leptospermum scoparium var. scoparium | Myrtaceae | LEPSVS |
| Leptostigma setulosum | Leptostigma setulosum | Rubiaceae | LEPSTL |
| Lepturus repens | Lepturus repens | Gramineae | LEPREP |
| Leucanthemum maximum | Leucanthemum maximum | Compositae | LEUMAX |
| Leucanthemum vulgare | Leucanthemum vulgare | Compositae | LEUVUL |
| Leucogenes | Leucogenes | Compositae | LEUCOG |
| Leucogenes grandiceps | Leucogenes grandiceps | Compositae | LEUGRA |
| Leucogenes leontopodium | Leucogenes leontopodium | Compositae | LEULEO |
| Leucopogon | Leucopogon | Ericaceae | LEUCOP |
| Leucopogon colensoi | Acrothamnus colensoi | Ericaceae | ACRCOL |
| Leucopogon fasciculatus | Leucopogon fasciculatus | Ericaceae | LEUFAS |
| Leucopogon fraseri | Styphelia nesophila | Ericaceae | STYNES |
| Leucopogon fraseri var. muscosus | Styphelia nesophila | Ericaceae | STYNES |
| Leucopogon nanum | Styphelia nana | Ericaceae | STYNAN |
| Leucopogon parviflorus | Leucopogon parviflorus | Ericaceae | LEUPAR |
| Leycesteria formosa | Leycesteria formosa | Caprifoliaceae | LEYFOR |
| Leymus arenarius | Leymus arenarius | Gramineae | LEYARE |
| Leymus racemosus | Leymus racemosus | Gramineae | LEYRAC |
| Libertia | Libertia | Iridaceae | LIBERT |
| Libertia edgariae | Libertia edgariae | Iridaceae | LIBEDG |
| Libertia grandiflora | Libertia grandiflora | Iridaceae | LIBGRA |
| Libertia ixiooides | Libertia ixiooides | Iridaceae | LIBIXI |
| Libertia micrantha | Libertia micrantha | Iridaceae | LIBMIC |
| Libertia mooreae | Libertia mooreae | Iridaceae | LIBMOO |
| Libertia peregrinans | Libertia peregrinans | Iridaceae | LIBPER |
| Libocedrus | Libocedrus | Cupressaceae | LIBOCE |
| Libocedrus bidwillii | Libocedrus bidwillii | Cupressaceae | LIBBID |
| Libocedrus plumosa | Libocedrus plumosa | Cupressaceae | LIBPLU |
| Lignocarpa | Lignocarpa | Umbelliferae | LIGNOC |
| Lignocarpa carnosula | Lignocarpa carnosula | Umbelliferae | LIGCAR |
| Lignocarpa diversifolia | Lignocarpa diversifolia | Umbelliferae | LIGDIV |
| Ligustrum | Ligustrum | Oleaceae | LIGUST |
| Ligustrum lucidum | Ligustrum lucidum | Oleaceae | LIGLUC |
| Ligustrum ovalifolium | Ligustrum ovalifolium | Oleaceae | LIGOVA |
| Ligustrum sinense | Ligustrum sinense | Oleaceae | LIGSIN |
| Ligustrum vulgare | Ligustrum vulgare | Oleaceae | LIGVUL |
| Lilaeopsis | Lilaeopsis | Umbelliferae | LILAEO |
| Lilaeopsis novae-zelandiae | Lilaeopsis novae-zelandiae | Umbelliferae | LILNOV |
| Lilaeopsis orbicularis | Lilaeopsis novae-zelandiae | Umbelliferae | LILNOV |
| Lilaeopsis ruthiana | Lilaeopsis ruthiana | Umbelliferae | LILRUT |
| Lilium | Lilium | Liliaceae | LILIUM |
| Lilium formosanum | Lilium formosanum | Liliaceae | LILFOR |
| Limosella | Limosella | Scrophulariaceae | LIMOSE |
| Limosella lineata | Limosella lineata | Scrophulariaceae | LIMLIN |
| Linaria arvensis | Linaria arvensis | Plantaginaceae | LINARV |
| Linaria maroccana | Linaria maroccana | Plantaginaceae | LINMAC |
| Linaria purpurea | Linaria purpurea | Plantaginaceae | LINPUR |
| Lindsaea | Lindsaea | Lindsaeaceae | LINDSA |
| Lindsaea cuneata | Lindsaea trichomanoides | Lindsaeaceae | LINTRI |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|----------------|----------------|
| Lindsaea linearis | Lindsaea linearis | Lindsaeaceae | LINLIN |
| Lindsaea trichomanoides | Lindsaea trichomanoides | Lindsaeaceae | LINTRI |
| Lindsaea viridis | Lindsaea viridis | Lindsaeaceae | LINVIR |
| Linum | Linum | Linaceae | LINUM |
| Linum bienne | Linum bienne | Linaceae | LINBIE |
| Linum catharticum | Linum catharticum | Linaceae | LINCAT |
| Linum monogynum | Linum monogynum | Linaceae | LINMON |
| Linum trigynum | Linum trigynum | Linaceae | LINTRG |
| Linum usitatissimum | Linum usitatissimum | Linaceae | LINUSI |
| Liparophyllum gunnii | Liparophyllum gunnii | Menyanthaceae | LIPGUN |
| Liquidambar styraciflua | Liquidambar styraciflua | Hamamelidaceae | LIQSTY |
| Liriodendron tulipifera | Liriodendron tulipifera | Magnoliaceae | LIRTUL |
| Litsea | Litsea | Lauraceae | LITSEA |
| Litsea calicaris | Litsea calicaris | Lauraceae | LITCAL |
| Lobelia | Lobelia | Campanulaceae | LOBELI |
| Lobelia anceps | Lobelia anceps | Campanulaceae | LOBANC |
| Lobelia angulata | Lobelia angulata | Campanulaceae | LOBANG |
| Lobelia arenaria | Lobelia arenaria | Campanulaceae | LOBARE |
| Lobelia erinus | Lobelia erinus | Campanulaceae | LOBERI |
| Lobelia fatiscens | Lobelia fatiscens | Campanulaceae | LOBFAT |
| Lobelia glaberrima | Lobelia glaberrima | Campanulaceae | LOBGLA |
| Lobelia ionantha | Lobelia ionantha | Campanulaceae | LOBION |
| Lobelia linnaeoides | Lobelia linnaeoides | Campanulaceae | LOBLIN |
| Lobelia macrodon | Lobelia macrodon | Campanulaceae | LOBMAC |
| Lobelia pedunculata | Lobelia pedunculata | Campanulaceae | LOBPED |
| Lobelia perpusilla | Lobelia perpusilla | Campanulaceae | LOBPER |
| Lobelia physaloides | Lobelia physaloides | Campanulaceae | LOBPHY |
| Lobelia roughii | Lobelia roughii | Campanulaceae | LOBROU |
| Lobularia maritima | Lobularia maritima | Cruciferae | LOBMAR |
| Logfia minima | Logfia minima | Compositae | LOGMIN |
| Lolium | Lolium | Gramineae | LOLIUM |
| Lolium arundinaceum | Lolium arundinaceum | Gramineae | LOLARU |
| Lolium multiflorum | Lolium multiflorum | Gramineae | LOLMUL |
| Lolium perenne | Lolium perenne | Gramineae | LOLPER |
| Lolium remotum | Lolium remotum | Gramineae | LOLREM |
| Lolium rigidum | Lolium rigidum | Gramineae | LOLRIG |
| Lolium temulentum | Lolium temulentum | Gramineae | LOLTEM |
| Lolium ×holmbergii | Lolium ×holmbergii | Gramineae | LOLXHO |
| Lonicera | Lonicera | Caprifoliaceae | LONICE |
| Lonicera japonica | Lonicera japonica | Caprifoliaceae | LONJAP |
| Lophomyrtus | Lophomyrtus | Myrtaceae | LOPHOM |
| Lophomyrtus bullata | Lophomyrtus bullata | Myrtaceae | LOPBUL |
| Lophomyrtus obcordata | Lophomyrtus obcordata | Myrtaceae | LOPOBC |
| Lophospermum erubescens | Lophospermum erubescens | Plantaginaceae | LOPERU |
| Lophostemon confertus | Lophostemon confertus | Myrtaceae | LOPCOF |
| Lophozonia menziesii | Lophozonia menziesii | Nothofagaceae | LOPMEN |
| Loranthus colensoi | Peraxilla colensoi | Loranthaceae | PERCOL |
| Loranthus micranthus | Ileostylus micranthus | Loranthaceae | ILEMIC |
| Lotus | Lotus | Leguminosae | LOTUS |
| Lotus angustissimus | Lotus angustissimus | Leguminosae | LOTANG |
| Lotus corniculatus | Lotus corniculatus | Leguminosae | LOTCOR |
| Lotus pedunculatus | Lotus pedunculatus | Leguminosae | LOTPED |
| Lotus suaveolens | Lotus subbiflorus | Leguminosae | LOTSBF |
| Lotus subbiflorus | Lotus subbiflorus | Leguminosae | LOTSBF |
| Lotus tenuis | Lotus tenuis | Leguminosae | LOTTEN |
| Loxogramme | Loxogramme | Polypodiaceae | LOXOGR |
| Loxogramme dictyopteris | Loxogramme dictyopteris | Polypodiaceae | LOXDIC |
| Loxsoma | Loxsoma | Loxsomataceae | LOXSOM |
| Loxsoma cunninghamii | Loxsoma cunninghamii | Loxsomataceae | LOXCUN |
| Ludwigia | Ludwigia | Onagraceae | LUDWIG |
| Ludwigia palustris | Ludwigia palustris | Onagraceae | LUDPAL |
| Ludwigia peploides | Ludwigia peploides | Onagraceae | LUDPEP |
| Ludwigia peploides subsp. montevidensis | Ludwigia peploides subsp. montevidensis | Onagraceae | LUDPSM |
| Lupinus | Lupinus | Leguminosae | LUPINU |
| Lupinus angustifolius | Lupinus angustifolius | Leguminosae | LUPANG |
| Lupinus arboreus | Lupinus arboreus | Leguminosae | LUPARB |
| Lupinus luteus | Lupinus luteus | Leguminosae | LUPLUT |
| Lupinus polyphyllus | Lupinus polyphyllus | Leguminosae | LUPPOL |
| Lupinus ×regalis | Lupinus ×regalis | Leguminosae | LUPXRE |
| Luzula | Luzula | Juncaceae | LUZULA |
| Luzula banksiana | Luzula banksiana | Juncaceae | LUZBAN |
| Luzula banksiana var. acra | Luzula banksiana var. acra | Juncaceae | LUZACR |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Luzula banksiana var. migrata | Luzula banksiana var. migrata | Juncaceae | LUZBVM |
| Luzula banksiana var. orina | Luzula banksiana var. orina | Juncaceae | LUZBVO |
| Luzula banksiana var. rhadina | Luzula banksiana var. rhadina | Juncaceae | LUZBVR |
| Luzula campestris | Luzula campestris | Juncaceae | LUZCAM |
| Luzula campestris var. migrata | Luzula banksiana var. migrata | Juncaceae | LUZBVM |
| Luzula celata | Luzula celata | Juncaceae | LUZCEL |
| Luzula cheesemanii | Luzula pumila | Juncaceae | LUZPUM |
| Luzula colensoi | Luzula colensoi | Juncaceae | LUZCOL |
| Luzula congesta | Luzula congesta | Juncaceae | LUZCON |
| Luzula crinita | Luzula crinita | Juncaceae | LUZCRI |
| Luzula crinita var. crinita | Luzula crinita var. crinita | Juncaceae | LUZCVC |
| Luzula crinita var. petrieana | Luzula crinita var. petrieana | Juncaceae | LUZCVP |
| Luzula decipiens | Luzula decipiens | Juncaceae | LUZDEC |
| Luzula flaccida | Luzula flaccida | Juncaceae | LUZFLA |
| Luzula leptophylla | Luzula leptophylla | Juncaceae | LUZLEP |
| Luzula multiflora | Luzula multiflora | Juncaceae | LUZMUL |
| Luzula picta | Luzula picta | Juncaceae | LUZPIC |
| Luzula picta var. limosa | Luzula picta var. limosa | Juncaceae | LUZPVL |
| Luzula picta var. pallida | Luzula picta var. pallida | Juncaceae | LUZPAL |
| Luzula picta var. picta | Luzula picta var. picta | Juncaceae | LUZPVP |
| Luzula pumila | Luzula pumila | Juncaceae | LUZPUM |
| Luzula rufa | Luzula rufa | Juncaceae | LUZRUF |
| Luzula rufa var. albicomans | Luzula rufa var. albicomans | Juncaceae | LUZRVA |
| Luzula rufa var. rufa | Luzula rufa var. rufa | Juncaceae | LUZRVR |
| Luzula subclavata | Luzula picta var. pallida | Juncaceae | LUZPAL |
| Luzula traversii | Luzula traversii | Juncaceae | LUZTRA |
| Luzula traversii var. tenuis | Luzula traversii var. tenuis | Juncaceae | LUZTVT |
| Luzula traversii var. traversii | Luzula traversii var. traversii | Juncaceae | LUZTVR |
| Luzula ulophylla | Luzula ulophylla | Juncaceae | LUZULO |
| Luzuriaga | Luzuriaga | Alstroemeriaceae | LUZURI |
| Luzuriaga parviflora | Luzuriaga parviflora | Alstroemeriaceae | LUZPAR |
| Lychnis coronaria | Silene coronaria | Caryophyllaceae | SILCOR |
| Lycium | Lycium | Solanaceae | LYCIUM |
| Lycium ferocissimum | Lycium ferocissimum | Solanaceae | LYCFER |
| Lycopersicon esculentum | Solanum lycopersicum | Solanaceae | SOLLYC |
| Lycopodiella | Lycopodiella | Lycopodiaceae | LYCOPA |
| Lycopodiella cernua | Lycopodiella cernua | Lycopodiaceae | LYCCER |
| Lycopodiella diffusa | Lycopodiella diffusa | Lycopodiaceae | LYCDIF |
| Lycopodiella lateralis | Lycopodiella lateralis | Lycopodiaceae | LYCLAS |
| Lycopodiella serpentina | Lycopodiella serpentina | Lycopodiaceae | LYCSER |
| Lycopodium | Lycopodium | Lycopodiaceae | LYCOPO |
| Lycopodium australianum | Huperzia australiana | Lycopodiaceae | HUPAUS |
| Lycopodium billardierei | Phlegmariusus billardierei | Lycopodiaceae | PHLBIL |
| Lycopodium cernuum | Lycopodiella cernua | Lycopodiaceae | LYCCER |
| Lycopodium deuterodensum | Lycopodium deuterodensum | Lycopodiaceae | LYCDEU |
| Lycopodium diffusum | Lycopodiella diffusa | Lycopodiaceae | LYCDIF |
| Lycopodium fastigiatum | Lycopodium fastigiatum | Lycopodiaceae | LYCFAS |
| Lycopodium laterale | Lycopodiella lateralis | Lycopodiaceae | LYCLAS |
| Lycopodium novozealandicum | Phlegmariusus varius | Lycopodiaceae | PHLVAR |
| Lycopodium ramulosum | Lycopodiella diffusa | Lycopodiaceae | LYCDIF |
| Lycopodium scariosum | Lycopodium scariosum | Lycopodiaceae | LYCSCA |
| Lycopodium scopulosum | Lycopodium fastigiatum | Lycopodiaceae | LYCFAS |
| Lycopodium serpentinum | Lycopodiella serpentina | Lycopodiaceae | LYCSER |
| Lycopodium varium | Phlegmariusus varius | Lycopodiaceae | PHLVAR |
| Lycopodium volubile | Lycopodium volubile | Lycopodiaceae | LYCVOL |
| Lycopus europaeus | Lycopus europaeus | Labiatae | LYCEUR |
| Lygodium | Lygodium | Lygodiaceae | LYGODI |
| Lygodium articulatum | Lygodium articulatum | Lygodiaceae | LYGART |
| Lyperanthus antarcticus | Waireia stenopetala | Orchidaceae | WAISTE |
| Lysimachia | Lysimachia | Primulaceae | LYSIMA |
| Lysimachia arvensis | Lysimachia arvensis | Primulaceae | LYSARV |
| Lysimachia arvensis subsp. arvensis | Lysimachia arvensis | Primulaceae | LYSARV |
| Lysimachia arvensis subsp. parviflora | Lysimachia talaverae | Primulaceae | LYSTAL |
| Lysimachia arvensis var. arvensis | Lysimachia arvensis | Primulaceae | LYSARV |
| Lysimachia arvensis var. caerulea | Lysimachia loeflingii | Primulaceae | LYSLOE |
| Lysimachia loeflingii* | Lysimachia loeflingii | Primulaceae | LYSLOE |
| Lysimachia nummularia | Lysimachia nummularia | Primulaceae | LYSNUM |
| Lysimachia talaverae | Lysimachia talaverae | Primulaceae | LYSTAL |
| Lythrum hyssopifolia | Lythrum hyssopifolia | Lythraceae | LYTHYS |
| Lythrum junceum | Lythrum junceum | Lythraceae | LYTJUN |
| Lythrum portula | Lythrum portula | Lythraceae | LYTPOR |
| Macadamia | Macadamia | Proteaceae | MACADA |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i> | <i>Dolichandra unguis-cati</i> | Bignoniaceae | |
| <i>Machaerina</i> | <i>Machaerina</i> | Cyperaceae | MACHAE |
| <i>Machaerina arthropylla</i> | <i>Machaerina arthropylla</i> | Cyperaceae | MACART |
| <i>Machaerina articulata</i> | <i>Machaerina articulata</i> | Cyperaceae | MACATC |
| <i>Machaerina complanata</i> | <i>Machaerina complanata</i> | Cyperaceae | MACCOM |
| <i>Machaerina juncea</i> | <i>Machaerina juncea</i> | Cyperaceae | MACJUN |
| <i>Machaerina rubiginosa</i> | <i>Machaerina rubiginosa</i> | Cyperaceae | MACRUB |
| <i>Machaerina sinclairii</i> | <i>Machaerina sinclairii</i> | Cyperaceae | MACSIN |
| <i>Machaerina tenax</i> | <i>Machaerina tenax</i> | Cyperaceae | MACTEN |
| <i>Machaerina teretifolia</i> | <i>Machaerina teretifolia</i> | Cyperaceae | MACTER |
| <i>Macrolearia angustifolia</i>* | <i>Macrolearia angustifolia</i> | Compositae | MACAGF |
| <i>Macrolearia chathamica</i>* | <i>Macrolearia chathamica</i> | Compositae | MACCHA |
| <i>Macrolearia colensoi</i>* | <i>Macrolearia colensoi</i> | Compositae | MACCOL |
| <i>Macrolearia lyallii</i>* | <i>Macrolearia lyallii</i> | Compositae | MACLYA |
| <i>Macrolearia oporina</i>* | <i>Macrolearia oporina</i> | Compositae | MACOPO |
| <i>Macrolearia semidentata</i>* | <i>Macrolearia semidentata</i> | Compositae | MACSEM |
| <i>Macropiper</i> | <i>Piper</i> | Piperaceae | PIPER |
| <i>Macropiper excelsum</i> | <i>Piper excelsum</i> | Piperaceae | PIPEXC |
| <i>Macropiper excelsum</i> subsp. <i>excelsum</i> | <i>Piper excelsum</i> subsp. <i>excelsum</i> | Piperaceae | PIPESE |
| <i>Macropiper excelsum</i> subsp. <i>peltatum</i> | <i>Piper excelsum</i> subsp. <i>peltatum</i> | Piperaceae | PIPESP |
| <i>Madia sativa</i> | <i>Madia sativa</i> | Compositae | MADSAT |
| <i>Magnolia</i> | <i>Magnolia</i> | Magnoliaceae | MAGNOL |
| <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i> | <i>Berberis aquifolium</i> | Berberidaceae | BERAQU |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>Malus</i> | Rosaceae | MALUS |
| <i>Malus sylvestris</i> | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> | Rosaceae | MLSSYL |
| <i>Malus ×domestica</i> | <i>Malus ×domestica</i> | Rosaceae | MALXDO |
| <i>Malva</i> | <i>Malva</i> | Malvaceae | MALVA |
| <i>Malva arborea</i> | <i>Malva arborea</i> | Malvaceae | MALARB |
| <i>Malva linnaei</i> | <i>Malva multiflora</i> | Malvaceae | MALMUL |
| <i>Malva multiflora</i> | <i>Malva multiflora</i> | Malvaceae | MALMUL |
| <i>Malva neglecta</i> | <i>Malva neglecta</i> | Malvaceae | MALNEG |
| <i>Malva nicaeensis</i> | <i>Malva nicaeensis</i> | Malvaceae | MALNIC |
| <i>Malva parviflora</i> | <i>Malva parviflora</i> | Malvaceae | MALPAR |
| <i>Malva pseudolavatera</i> | <i>Malva multiflora</i> | Malvaceae | MALMUL |
| <i>Malva sylvestris</i> | <i>Malva sylvestris</i> | Malvaceae | MALSYL |
| <i>Manoao colensoi</i> | <i>Manoao colensoi</i> | Podocarpaceae | MANCOL |
| <i>Marattia salicina</i> | <i>Ptisana salicina</i> | Marattiaceae | PTISAL |
| <i>Marrubium</i> | <i>Marrubium</i> | Labiatae | MARRUB |
| <i>Marrubium vulgare</i> | <i>Marrubium vulgare</i> | Labiatae | MARVUL |
| <i>Marsippospermum</i> | <i>Marsippospermum</i> | Juncaceae | MARSIP |
| <i>Marsippospermum gracile</i> | <i>Marsippospermum gracile</i> | Juncaceae | MARGRA |
| <i>Matricaria discoidea</i> | <i>Matricaria discoidea</i> | Compositae | MATDIS |
| <i>Matthiola incana</i> | <i>Matthiola incana</i> | Cruciferae | MATINC |
| <i>Mazus</i> | <i>Mazus</i> | Phrymaceae | MAZUS |
| <i>Mazus arenarius</i> | <i>Mazus arenarius</i> | Phrymaceae | MAZARE |
| <i>Mazus novaezeelandiae</i> | <i>Mazus novaezeelandiae</i> | Phrymaceae | MAZNOV |
| <i>Mazus novaezeelandiae</i> f. <i>impolitus</i> | <i>Mazus novaezeelandiae</i> f. <i>impolitus</i> | Phrymaceae | MNSIFI |
| <i>Mazus pumilio</i> | <i>Mazus pumilio</i> | Phrymaceae | MAZPUM |
| <i>Mazus radicans</i> | <i>Mazus radicans</i> | Phrymaceae | MAZRAD |
| <i>Mecodium demissum</i> | <i>Hymenophyllum demissum</i> | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMDEM |
| <i>Mecodium dilatatum</i> | <i>Hymenophyllum dilatatum</i> | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMDIL |
| <i>Meconopsis</i> | <i>Meconopsis</i> | Papaveraceae | MECONO |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>Medicago</i> | Leguminosae | MEDICA |
| <i>Medicago arabica</i> | <i>Medicago arabica</i> | Leguminosae | MEDARA |
| <i>Medicago arborea</i> | <i>Medicago arborea</i> | Leguminosae | MEDARB |
| <i>Medicago lupulina</i> | <i>Medicago lupulina</i> | Leguminosae | MEDLUP |
| <i>Medicago minima</i> | <i>Medicago minima</i> | Leguminosae | MEDMIN |
| <i>Medicago nigra</i> | <i>Medicago nigra</i> | Leguminosae | MEDNIG |
| <i>Medicago polymorpha</i> | <i>Medicago nigra</i> | Leguminosae | MEDNIG |
| <i>Medicago sativa</i> | <i>Medicago sativa</i> | Leguminosae | MEDSAT |
| <i>Megathyrsus maximus</i> | <i>Megathyrsus maximus</i> | Gramineae | MEGMAX |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>Melaleuca</i> | Myrtaceae | MELALE |
| <i>Melaleuca citrina</i> | <i>Melaleuca citrina</i> | Myrtaceae | MELCIT |
| <i>Melaleuca hypericifolia</i> | <i>Melaleuca hypericifolia</i> | Myrtaceae | MELHYP |
| <i>Melaleuca linearis</i> | <i>Melaleuca linearis</i> | Myrtaceae | MELLIN |
| <i>Melianthus major</i> | <i>Melianthus major</i> | Meliantaceae | MELMAJ |
| <i>Melica minuta</i> | <i>Melica minuta</i> | Gramineae | MELMIN |
| <i>Melicope</i> | <i>Melicope</i> | Rutaceae | MELICO |
| <i>Melicope simplex</i> | <i>Melicope simplex</i> | Rutaceae | MELSIM |
| <i>Melicope ternata</i> | <i>Melicope ternata</i> | Rutaceae | MELTER |
| <i>Melicope ternata</i> x <i>M. simplex</i> | <i>Melicope ×mantellii</i> | Rutaceae | MELXMA |
| <i>Melicope ×mantellii</i> | <i>Melicope ×mantellii</i> | Rutaceae | MELXMA |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|------------------|----------------|
| Melicytus | Melicytus | Violaceae | MELICY |
| Melicytus alpinus | Melicytus alpinus | Violaceae | MELALP |
| Melicytus chathamicus | Melicytus chathamicus | Violaceae | MELCHA |
| Melicytus crassifolius | Melicytus crassifolius | Violaceae | MELCRA |
| Melicytus dentatus | Melicytus dentatus | Violaceae | MELDEN |
| Melicytus flexuosus | Melicytus flexuosus | Violaceae | MELFLE |
| Melicytus lanceolatus | Melicytus lanceolatus | Violaceae | MELLAN |
| Melicytus lanceolatus var. lanceolatus | Melicytus lanceolatus var. lanceolatus | Violaceae | MELLVL |
| Melicytus macrophyllus | Melicytus macrophyllus | Violaceae | MELMAC |
| Melicytus micranthus | Melicytus micranthus | Violaceae | MELMIC |
| Melicytus micranthus var. micranthus | Melicytus micranthus var. micranthus | Violaceae | MELMVM |
| Melicytus micranthus var. microphyllus | Melicytus micranthus var. microphyllus | Violaceae | MELMVP |
| Melicytus novae-zelandiae | Melicytus novae-zelandiae | Violaceae | MELNOV |
| Melicytus novae-zelandiae subsp. novae-zelandiae | Melicytus novae-zelandiae subsp. novae-zelandiae | Violaceae | MELNSN |
| Melicytus obovatus | Melicytus obovatus | Violaceae | MELOBO |
| Melicytus ramiflorus | Melicytus ramiflorus | Violaceae | MELRAM |
| Melicytus ramiflorus subsp. ramiflorus | Melicytus ramiflorus subsp. ramiflorus | Violaceae | MELRSR |
| Melilotus | Melilotus | Leguminosae | MELILO |
| Melilotus albus | Melilotus albus | Leguminosae | MELALB |
| Melilotus indicus | Melilotus indicus | Leguminosae | MELIND |
| Melilotus officinalis | Melilotus officinalis | Leguminosae | MLLOFF |
| Melinis repens | Melinis repens | Gramineae | MELREP |
| Melissa officinalis | Melissa officinalis | Labiatae | MELOFF |
| Mentha | Mentha | Labiatae | MENTHA |
| Mentha australis | Mentha australis | Labiatae | MEN AUS |
| Mentha cunninghamii | Mentha cunninghamii | Labiatae | MENCUN |
| Mentha pulegium | Mentha pulegium | Labiatae | MENPUL |
| Mentha spicata | Mentha spicata | Labiatae | MENSPI |
| Mentha suaveolens | Mentha suaveolens | Labiatae | MENSUA |
| Mentha x piperita | Mentha x piperita | Labiatae | MENXPI |
| Mentha x piperita var. citrata | Mentha x piperita var. citrata | Labiatae | MENXPC |
| Mentha x piperita var. piperita | Mentha x piperita var. piperita | Labiatae | MENPVP |
| Mercurialis annua | Mercurialis annua | Euphorbiaceae | MERANN |
| Meryta sinclairii | Meryta sinclairii | Araliaceae | MERSIN |
| Metrosideros | Metrosideros | Myrtaceae | METROS |
| Metrosideros albiflora | Metrosideros albiflora | Myrtaceae | METALB |
| Metrosideros bartlettii | Metrosideros bartlettii | Myrtaceae | METBAR |
| Metrosideros carminea | Metrosideros carminea | Myrtaceae | METCAR |
| Metrosideros colensoi | Metrosideros colensoi | Myrtaceae | METCOL |
| Metrosideros diffusa | Metrosideros diffusa | Myrtaceae | METDIF |
| Metrosideros excelsa | Metrosideros excelsa | Myrtaceae | METEXC |
| Metrosideros fulgens | Metrosideros fulgens | Myrtaceae | METFUL |
| Metrosideros kermadecensis | Metrosideros kermadecensis | Myrtaceae | METKER |
| Metrosideros parkinsonii | Metrosideros parkinsonii | Myrtaceae | METPAR |
| Metrosideros perforata | Metrosideros perforata | Myrtaceae | METPER |
| Metrosideros robusta | Metrosideros robusta | Myrtaceae | METROB |
| Metrosideros scandens | Metrosideros scandens | Myrtaceae | METPER |
| Metrosideros umbellata | Metrosideros umbellata | Myrtaceae | METUMB |
| Microlaena | Microlaena | Gramineae | MICROL |
| Microlaena avenacea | Microlaena avenacea | Gramineae | MICAVE |
| Microlaena carsei | Microlaena carsei | Gramineae | MICCAR |
| Microlaena colensoi | Zotovia colensoi | Gramineae | ZOTCOL |
| Microlaena polynoda | Microlaena polynoda | Gramineae | MICPOL |
| Microlaena stipoides | Microlaena stipoides | Gramineae | MICSTI |
| Microlaena thomsonii | Zotovia thomsonii | Gramineae | ZOTTHO |
| Microlepis strigosa | Microlepis strigosa | Dennstaedtiaceae | MICSTR |
| Microseris | Microseris | Compositae | MICROS |
| Microseris scapigera | Microseris scapigera | Compositae | MICSCA |
| Microsorium diversifolium | Lecanopteris pustulata | Polypodiaceae | LECPUS |
| Microsorium novae-zealandiae | Lecanopteris novae-zealandiae | Polypodiaceae | LECN OV |
| Microsorium pustulatum | Lecanopteris pustulata | Polypodiaceae | LECPUS |
| Microsorium scandens | Lecanopteris scandens | Polypodiaceae | LECS CA |
| Microtis | Microtis | Orchidaceae | MICROT |
| Microtis oligantha | Microtis oligantha | Orchidaceae | MICOLI |
| Microtis parviflora | Microtis parviflora | Orchidaceae | MICPAR |
| Microtis unifolia | Microtis unifolia | Orchidaceae | MICUNI |
| Mida | Mida | Nanodeaceae | MIDA |
| Mida salicifolia | Mida salicifolia | Nanodeaceae | MIDSAL |
| Mida salicifolia var. myrtifolia | Mida salicifolia var. myrtifolia | Nanodeaceae | MIDSVM |
| Mida salicifolia var. salicifolia | Mida salicifolia var. salicifolia | Nanodeaceae | MIDSVS |
| Milium effusum | Milium effusum | Gramineae | MILEFF |
| Mimulus guttatus | Erythranthe guttata | Phrymaceae | ERYGUT |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|------------------|----------------|
| Mimulus moschatus | Erythranthe moschata | Phrymaceae | ERYMOS |
| Mimulus repens | Thyridia repens | Phrymaceae | THYREP |
| Miscanthus | Miscanthus | Gramineae | MISCAN |
| Miscanthus nepalensis | Miscanthus nepalensis | Gramineae | MISNEP |
| Miscanthus sinensis | Miscanthus sinensis | Gramineae | MISSIN |
| Mitrasacme novae-zelandiae | Schizacme novae-zelandiae | Loganiaceae | SCHNOV |
| Modiola | Modiola | Malvaceae | MODIOL |
| Modiola caroliniana | Modiola caroliniana | Malvaceae | MODCAR |
| Molloybas cryptanthus | Corybas cryptanthus | Orchidaceae | CORCRY |
| Monstera | Monstera | Araceae | MONSTE |
| Monstera deliciosa | Monstera deliciosa | Araceae | MONDEL |
| Montia | Montia | Portulacaceae | MONTIA |
| Montia angustifolia | Montia angustifolia | Portulacaceae | MONANG |
| Montia calycina | Montia calycina | Portulacaceae | MONCAL |
| Montia campylostigma | Montia campylostigma | Portulacaceae | MONCAM |
| Montia fontana | Montia fontana | Portulacaceae | MONFON |
| Montia fontana subsp. fontana | Montia fontana subsp. fontana | Portulacaceae | MONFSF |
| Montia racemosa | Montia racemosa | Portulacaceae | MONRAC |
| Montia sessiliflora | Montia sessiliflora | Portulacaceae | MONSES |
| Montigena novae-zelandiae | Montigena novae-zelandiae | Leguminosae | MONNOV |
| Montitega dealbata | Montitega dealbata | Ericaceae | MONDEA |
| Moraea flaccida | Moraea flaccida | Iridaceae | MORFLA |
| Morelotia affinis | Morelotia affinis | Cyperaceae | MORAFF |
| Muehlenbeckia | Muehlenbeckia | Polygonaceae | MUEHLE |
| Muehlenbeckia astonii | Muehlenbeckia astonii | Polygonaceae | MUEAST |
| Muehlenbeckia australis | Muehlenbeckia australis | Polygonaceae | MUEAUS |
| Muehlenbeckia axillaris | Muehlenbeckia axillaris | Polygonaceae | MUEAXI |
| Muehlenbeckia complexa | Muehlenbeckia complexa | Polygonaceae | MUECOM |
| Muehlenbeckia complexa var. grandifolia | Muehlenbeckia complexa var. grandifolia | Polygonaceae | MUECVG |
| Muehlenbeckia ephedroides | Muehlenbeckia ephedroides | Polygonaceae | MUEEPH |
| Mycelis | Mycelis | Compositae | MYCELI |
| Mycelis muralis | Mycelis muralis | Compositae | MYCMUR |
| Myoporum | Myoporum | Scrophulariaceae | MYOPOR |
| Myoporum insulare | Myoporum insulare | Scrophulariaceae | MYOINS |
| Myoporum laetum | Myoporum laetum | Scrophulariaceae | MYOLAE |
| Myoporum laetum var. laetum | Myoporum laetum | Scrophulariaceae | MYOLAE |
| Myoporum rapense subsp. kermadecense | Myoporum rapense subsp. kermadecense | Scrophulariaceae | MYORSK |
| Myosotidium hortensia | Myosotidium hortensia | Boraginaceae | MYOHOR |
| Myosotis | Myosotis | Boraginaceae | MYODRC |
| Myosotis | Myosotis | Boraginaceae | MYOSOT |
| Myosotis amabilis | Myosotis amabilis | Boraginaceae | MYOAMA |
| Myosotis antarctica | Myosotis antarctica | Boraginaceae | MYOANT |
| Myosotis arvensis | Myosotis arvensis | Boraginaceae | MYOARV |
| Myosotis australis | Myosotis australis | Boraginaceae | MYO AUS |
| Myosotis australis subsp. australis | Myosotis australis subsp. australis | Boraginaceae | MYOASA |
| Myosotis brevis | Myosotis brevis | Boraginaceae | MYOBRE |
| Myosotis caespitosa | Myosotis laxa subsp. caespitosa | Boraginaceae | MYOLSC |
| Myosotis cheesemanii | Myosotis cheesemanii | Boraginaceae | MYOCHE |
| Myosotis colensoi | Myosotis colensoi | Boraginaceae | MYOCOL |
| Myosotis concinna | Myosotis concinna | Boraginaceae | MYOCON |
| Myosotis discolor | Myosotis discolor | Boraginaceae | MYODIS |
| Myosotis drucei | Myosotis drucei | Boraginaceae | MYODRU |
| Myosotis elderi | Myosotis lyallii subsp. elderi | Boraginaceae | MYOLSE |
| Myosotis explanata | Myosotis explanata | Boraginaceae | MYOEXP |
| Myosotis forsteri | Myosotis forsteri | Boraginaceae | MYOFOR |
| Myosotis goyenii | Myosotis goyenii | Boraginaceae | MYOGOY |
| Myosotis laeta | Myosotis laeta | Boraginaceae | MYOLAA |
| Myosotis laxa | Myosotis laxa | Boraginaceae | MYOLAX |
| Myosotis laxa subsp. caespitosa | Myosotis laxa subsp. caespitosa | Boraginaceae | MYOLSC |
| Myosotis lyallii | Myosotis lyallii | Boraginaceae | MYOLYA |
| Myosotis lyallii subsp. elderi | Myosotis lyallii subsp. elderi | Boraginaceae | MYOLSE |
| Myosotis lyallii subsp. lyallii | Myosotis lyallii subsp. lyallii | Boraginaceae | MYOLSL |
| Myosotis lytteltonensis | Myosotis australis | Boraginaceae | MYO AUS |
| Myosotis macrantha | Myosotis macrantha | Boraginaceae | MYOMAC |
| Myosotis monroi | Myosotis monroi | Boraginaceae | MYOMON |
| Myosotis pulvinaris | Myosotis pulvinaris | Boraginaceae | MYOPUL |
| Myosotis pygmaea | Myosotis pygmaea | Boraginaceae | MYOPYG |
| Myosotis pygmaea var. drucei | Myosotis drucei | Boraginaceae | MYODRU |
| Myosotis pygmaea var. minutiflora | Myosotis brevis | Boraginaceae | MYOBRE |
| Myosotis rakiura | Myosotis rakiura | Boraginaceae | MYORAK |
| Myosotis saxosa | Myosotis saxosa | Boraginaceae | MYOSAX |
| Myosotis scorpioides | Myosotis scorpioides | Boraginaceae | MYOSCO |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Myosotis spatulata</i> | <i>Myosotis spatulata</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOSPA |
| <i>Myosotis stricta</i> | <i>Myosotis stricta</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOSTR |
| <i>Myosotis suavis</i> | <i>Myosotis suavis</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOSUA |
| <i>Myosotis sylvatica</i> | <i>Myosotis sylvatica</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOSYL |
| <i>Myosotis sylvatica</i> subsp. <i>sylvatica</i> | <i>Myosotis sylvatica</i> subsp. <i>sylvatica</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOSSS |
| <i>Myosotis tenericaulis</i> | <i>Myosotis tenericaulis</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOTEN |
| <i>Myosotis traversii</i> | <i>Myosotis traversii</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOTRA |
| <i>Myosotis traversii</i> subsp. <i>cantabrica</i>* | <i>Myosotis traversii</i> subsp. <i>cantabrica</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOTSC |
| <i>Myosotis traversii</i> subsp. <i>traversii</i> | <i>Myosotis traversii</i> subsp. <i>traversii</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOTST |
| <i>Myosotis traversii</i> var. <i>cantabrica</i> | <i>Myosotis traversii</i> subsp. <i>cantabrica</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOTSC |
| <i>Myosotis traversii</i> var. <i>traversii</i> | <i>Myosotis traversii</i> subsp. <i>traversii</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOTST |
| <i>Myosotis uniflora</i> | <i>Myosotis uniflora</i> | Boraginaceae | MYOUNI |
| <i>Myosotis versicolor</i> | <i>Myosotis discolor</i> | Boraginaceae | MYODIS |
| <i>Myosurus minimus</i> | <i>Myosurus minimus</i> | Ranunculaceae | MYOMIN |
| <i>Myosurus minimus</i> subsp. <i>novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Myosurus minimus</i> subsp. <i>novae-zelandiae</i> | Ranunculaceae | MYOMSN |
| <i>Myosurus novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Myosurus minimus</i> subsp. <i>novae-zelandiae</i> | Ranunculaceae | MYOMSN |
| <i>Myricaria germanica</i> | <i>Myricaria germanica</i> | Tamaricaceae | MYRGER |
| <i>Myriophyllum</i> | <i>Myriophyllum</i> | Haloragaceae | MYRIOP |
| <i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i> | <i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i> | Haloragaceae | MYRAQU |
| <i>Myriophyllum pedunculatum</i> | <i>Myriophyllum pedunculatum</i> | Haloragaceae | MYRPED |
| <i>Myriophyllum pedunculatum</i> subsp. <i>novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Myriophyllum pedunculatum</i> subsp. <i>novae-zelandiae</i> | Haloragaceae | MYRPSN |
| <i>Myriophyllum propinquum</i> | <i>Myriophyllum propinquum</i> | Haloragaceae | MYRPRO |
| <i>Myriophyllum robustum</i> | <i>Myriophyllum robustum</i> | Haloragaceae | MYRROB |
| <i>Myriophyllum triphyllum</i> | <i>Myriophyllum triphyllum</i> | Haloragaceae | MYRTRI |
| <i>Myriophyllum votschii</i> | <i>Myriophyllum votschii</i> | Haloragaceae | MYRVOT |
| <i>Myrsine</i> | <i>Myrsine</i> | Primulaceae | MYRSIN |
| <i>Myrsine aquilonia</i> | <i>Myrsine aquilonia</i> | Primulaceae | MYRAQL |
| <i>Myrsine australis</i> | <i>Myrsine australis</i> | Primulaceae | MYRAUS |
| <i>Myrsine chathamica</i> | <i>Myrsine chathamica</i> | Primulaceae | MYRCHA |
| <i>Myrsine coxii</i> | <i>Myrsine coxii</i> | Primulaceae | MYRCOX |
| <i>Myrsine divaricata</i> | <i>Myrsine divaricata</i> | Primulaceae | MYRDIV |
| <i>Myrsine kermadecensis</i> | <i>Myrsine kermadecensis</i> | Primulaceae | MYRKER |
| <i>Myrsine nummularia</i> | <i>Myrsine nummularia</i> | Primulaceae | MYRNUM |
| <i>Myrsine oliveri</i> | <i>Myrsine oliveri</i> | Primulaceae | MYROLI |
| <i>Myrsine salicina</i> | <i>Myrsine salicina</i> | Primulaceae | MYRSAL |
| <i>Myrsine umbricola</i> | <i>Myrsine umbricola</i> | Primulaceae | MYRUMB |
| <i>Myrsine</i> × <i>montana</i> | <i>Myrsine</i> × <i>montana</i> | Primulaceae | MYRXMO |
| <i>Myrtus obcordata</i> | <i>Lophomyrtus obcordata</i> | Myrtaceae | LOPOBC |
| <i>Narcissus</i> | <i>Narcissus</i> | Amaryllidaceae | NARCIS |
| <i>Nardus stricta</i> | <i>Nardus stricta</i> | Gramineae | NARSTR |
| <i>Nassella</i> | <i>Nassella</i> | Gramineae | NASSEL |
| <i>Nassella neesiana</i> | <i>Nassella neesiana</i> | Gramineae | NASNEE |
| <i>Nassella tenuissima</i> | <i>Nassella tenuissima</i> | Gramineae | NASTEN |
| <i>Nassella trichotoma</i> | <i>Nassella trichotoma</i> | Gramineae | NASTRI |
| <i>Nasturtium</i> | <i>Nasturtium</i> | Cruciferae | NASTUR |
| <i>Nasturtium microphyllum</i> | <i>Nasturtium microphyllum</i> | Cruciferae | NASMIC |
| <i>Nasturtium officinale</i> | <i>Nasturtium officinale</i> | Cruciferae | NASOFF |
| <i>Navarretia</i> | <i>Navarretia</i> | Polemoniaceae | NAVARR |
| <i>Navarretia squarrosa</i> | <i>Navarretia squarrosa</i> | Polemoniaceae | NAVSQU |
| <i>Nematoceras</i> | <i>Corybas</i> | Orchidaceae | CORYBA |
| <i>Nematoceras acuminatum</i> | <i>Corybas acuminatus</i> | Orchidaceae | CORACU |
| <i>Nematoceras hypogaeum</i> | <i>Corybas hypogaeus</i> | Orchidaceae | CORHYP |
| <i>Nematoceras iridescens</i> | <i>Corybas iridescens</i> | Orchidaceae | CORIRI |
| <i>Nematoceras longipetalum</i> | <i>Corybas hatchii</i> | Orchidaceae | CORHAT |
| <i>Nematoceras macranthum</i> | <i>Corybas macranthus</i> | Orchidaceae | CORMAC |
| <i>Nematoceras orbiculatum</i> | <i>Corybas orbiculatus</i> | Orchidaceae | CORORB |
| <i>Nematoceras rivulare</i> | <i>Corybas rivularis</i> | Orchidaceae | CORRIV |
| <i>Nematoceras trilobum</i> | <i>Corybas trilobus</i> | Orchidaceae | CORTRI |
| <i>Nemesia floribunda</i> | <i>Nemesia floribunda</i> | Scrophulariaceae | NEMFLO |
| <i>Neomyrtus</i> | <i>Neomyrtus</i> | Myrtaceae | NEOMYR |
| <i>Neomyrtus pedunculata</i> | <i>Neomyrtus pedunculata</i> | Myrtaceae | NEOPED |
| <i>Neopanax arboreus</i> | <i>Pseudopanax arboreus</i> | Araliaceae | PSEARB |
| <i>Neopanax simplex</i> | <i>Raukaua simplex</i> | Araliaceae | RAUSIM |
| <i>Neopanax simplex</i> var. <i>sinclairii</i> | <i>Raukaua simplex</i> var. <i>sinclairii</i> | Araliaceae | RAUSVS |
| <i>Neopaxia</i> | <i>Montia</i> | Portulacaceae | MONTIA |
| <i>Neopaxia calycina</i> | <i>Montia calycina</i> | Portulacaceae | MONCAL |
| <i>Neopaxia sessiliflora</i> | <i>Montia sessiliflora</i> | Portulacaceae | MONSES |
| <i>Nepeta cataria</i> | <i>Nepeta cataria</i> | Labiatae | NEPCAT |
| <i>Nephrolepis</i> | <i>Nephrolepis</i> | Nephrolepidaceae | NEPHRL |
| <i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> | <i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> | Nephrolepidaceae | NEPCOR |
| <i>Nephrolepis flexuosa</i> | <i>Nephrolepis flexuosa</i> | Nephrolepidaceae | NEPFLE |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Nertera | Nertera | Rubiaceae | NERTER |
| Nertera balfouriana | Nertera balfouriana | Rubiaceae | NERBAL |
| Nertera ciliata | Nertera ciliata | Rubiaceae | NERCIL |
| Nertera cunninghamii | Nertera cunninghamii | Rubiaceae | NERCUN |
| Nertera depressa | Nertera depressa | Rubiaceae | NERDEP |
| Nertera dichondrifolia | Nertera dichondrifolia | Rubiaceae | NERDIC |
| Nertera scapanioides | Nertera scapanioides | Rubiaceae | NERSCA |
| Nertera setulosa | Leptostigma setulosum | Rubiaceae | LEPSTL |
| Nertera villosa | Nertera villosa | Rubiaceae | NERVIL |
| Neslia paniculata | Neslia paniculata | Cruciferae | NESPAN |
| Nestegis | Nestegis | Oleaceae | NESTEG |
| Nestegis apetala | Nestegis apetala | Oleaceae | NESAPE |
| Nestegis cunninghamii | Nestegis cunninghamii | Oleaceae | NESECUN |
| Nestegis lanceolata | Nestegis lanceolata | Oleaceae | NESLAN |
| Nestegis montana | Nestegis montana | Oleaceae | NESMON |
| Netrostylis capillaris* | Netrostylis capillaris | Cyperaceae | NETCAP |
| Nicandra physalodes | Nicandra physalodes | Solanaceae | NICPHY |
| Nicotiana | Nicotiana | Solanaceae | NICOTI |
| Nothofagus | Nothofagus | Nothofagaceae | FUSLOP |
| Nothofagus antarctica | Nothofagus antarctica | Nothofagaceae | NOTANT |
| Nothofagus fusca | Fuscospora fusca | Nothofagaceae | FUSFUS |
| Nothofagus menziesii | Lophozonia menziesii | Nothofagaceae | LOPMEN |
| Nothofagus solandri | Fuscospora solandri | Nothofagaceae | FUSSOL |
| Nothofagus solandri var. cliffortioides | Fuscospora cliffortioides | Nothofagaceae | FUSCLI |
| Nothofagus solandri var. cliffortioides × fusca | Fuscospora ×blairii | Nothofagaceae | FUSXBL |
| Nothofagus solandri var. solandri | Fuscospora solandri | Nothofagaceae | FUSSOL |
| Nothofagus solandri × N. fusca | Fuscospora ×dubia | Nothofagaceae | FUSXDU |
| Nothofagus truncata | Fuscospora truncata | Nothofagaceae | FUSTRU |
| Nothopanax arboreus | Pseudopanax arboreus | Araliaceae | PSEARB |
| Nothopanax edgerleyi | Raukaua edgerleyi | Araliaceae | RAUEDG |
| Nothoscordum | Nothoscordum | Alliaceae | NOTHOS |
| Nothoscordum gracile | Nothoscordum gracile | Alliaceae | NOTGRC |
| Notodanthonia | Rytidosperma | Gramineae | RYTIDO |
| Notodanthonia buchananii | Rytidosperma buchananii | Gramineae | RYTBUC |
| Notodanthonia caespitosa | Rytidosperma caespitosum | Gramineae | RYTCAE |
| Notodanthonia clavata | Rytidosperma clavatum | Gramineae | RYTCLA |
| Notodanthonia gracilis | Rytidosperma gracile | Gramineae | RYTGRA |
| Notodanthonia maculata | Rytidosperma maculatum | Gramineae | RYTMAC |
| Notodanthonia nigricans | Rytidosperma nigricans | Gramineae | RYTNIG |
| Notodanthonia pilosa | Rytidosperma pilosum | Gramineae | RYTPIL |
| Notodanthonia setifolia | Rytidosperma setifolium | Gramineae | RYTSET |
| Notodanthonia thomsonii | Rytidosperma thomsonii | Gramineae | RYTTHO |
| Notodanthonia unarede | Rytidosperma unarede | Gramineae | RYTUNA |
| Notogrammitis | Notogrammitis | Polypodiaceae | NOTOGR |
| Notogrammitis angustifolia | Notogrammitis angustifolia | Polypodiaceae | NOTANG |
| Notogrammitis angustifolia subsp. nothofageti | Notogrammitis angustifolia | Polypodiaceae | NOTANG |
| Notogrammitis billardierei | Notogrammitis billardierei | Polypodiaceae | NOTBIL |
| Notogrammitis ciliata | Notogrammitis ciliata | Polypodiaceae | NOTCIL |
| Notogrammitis crassior | Notogrammitis crassior | Polypodiaceae | NOTCRA |
| Notogrammitis givenii | Notogrammitis givenii | Polypodiaceae | NOTGIV |
| Notogrammitis heterophylla | Notogrammitis heterophylla | Polypodiaceae | NOTHET |
| Notogrammitis patagonica | Notogrammitis patagonica | Polypodiaceae | NOTPAT |
| Notogrammitis pseudociliata | Notogrammitis pseudociliata | Polypodiaceae | NOTPSE |
| Notogrammitis rawlingsii | Notogrammitis rawlingsii | Polypodiaceae | NOTRAW |
| Notogrammitis rigida | Notogrammitis rigida | Polypodiaceae | NOTRIG |
| Notospartium | Carmichaelia | Leguminosae | CARMIC |
| Notospartium carmichaeliae | Carmichaelia carmichaeliae | Leguminosae | CARCAR |
| Notospartium glabrescens | Carmichaelia glabrescens | Leguminosae | CARGLA |
| Notospartium torulosum | Carmichaelia torulosa | Leguminosae | CARTOR |
| Notothlaspi australe | Notothlaspi australe | Cruciferae | NOTAUS |
| Notothlaspi rosulatum | Notothlaspi rosulatum | Cruciferae | NOTROS |
| Nymphaea | Nymphaea | Nymphaeaceae | NYMPHA |
| Ochna serrulata | Ochna serrulata | Ochnaceae | OCHSER |
| Oenanthe | Oenanthe | Umbelliferae | OENANT |
| Oenanthe aquatica | Oenanthe aquatica | Umbelliferae | OENAQU |
| Oenanthe pimpinelloides | Oenanthe pimpinelloides | Umbelliferae | OENPIM |
| Oenothera | Oenothera | Onagraceae | OENOTH |
| Oenothera biennis | Oenothera biennis | Onagraceae | OENBIE |
| Oenothera stricta | Oenothera stricta | Onagraceae | OENSTR |
| Olea | Olea | Oleaceae | OLEA |
| Olea cunninghamii | Nestegis cunninghamii | Oleaceae | NESECUN |
| Olea europaea | Olea europaea | Oleaceae | OLEEUR |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|--|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Olea lanceolata</i> | <i>Nestegis lanceolata</i> | Oleaceae | NESLAN |
| <i>Olea montana</i> | <i>Nestegis montana</i> | Oleaceae | NESMON |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>Olearia</i> | Compositae | OLEARI |
| <i>Olearia albida</i> | <i>Olearia albida</i> | Compositae | OLEALB |
| <i>Olearia albida</i> var. <i>albida</i> | <i>Olearia albida</i> | Compositae | OLEALB |
| <i>Olearia albida</i> var. <i>angulata</i> | <i>Olearia angulata</i> | Compositae | OLEANL |
| <i>Olearia allomii</i> | <i>Olearia allomii</i> | Compositae | OLEALL |
| <i>Olearia angulata</i> | <i>Olearia angulata</i> | Compositae | OLEANL |
| <i>Olearia angustifolia</i> | <i>Macrolearia angustifolia</i> | Compositae | MACAGF |
| <i>Olearia arborescens</i> | <i>Olearia arborescens</i> | Compositae | OLEARB |
| <i>Olearia avicenniifolia</i> | <i>Olearia avicenniifolia</i> | Compositae | OLEAVI |
| <i>Olearia bullata</i> | <i>Olearia bullata</i> | Compositae | OLEBUL |
| <i>Olearia chathamica</i> | <i>Macrolearia chathamica</i> | Compositae | MACCHA |
| <i>Olearia cheesemanii</i> | <i>Olearia cheesemanii</i> | Compositae | OLECHE |
| <i>Olearia colensoi</i> | <i>Macrolearia colensoi</i> | Compositae | MACCOL |
| <i>Olearia colensoi</i> var. <i>argentea</i> | <i>Macrolearia colensoi</i> | Compositae | MACCOL |
| <i>Olearia colensoi</i> var. <i>grandis</i> | <i>Macrolearia lyallii</i> | Compositae | MACLYA |
| <i>Olearia coriacea</i> | <i>Olearia coriacea</i> | Compositae | OLECOR |
| <i>Olearia crosby-smithiana</i> | <i>Olearia crosby-smithiana</i> | Compositae | OLECRO |
| <i>Olearia cymbifolia</i> | <i>Olearia cymbifolia</i> | Compositae | OLECYM |
| <i>Olearia divaricata</i> | <i>Olearia laxiflora</i> | Compositae | OLELAX |
| <i>Olearia fasciculifolia</i> | <i>Olearia solandri</i> | Compositae | OLESOL |
| <i>Olearia fimbriata</i> | <i>Olearia fimbriata</i> | Compositae | OLEFIM |
| <i>Olearia fragrantissima</i> | <i>Olearia fragrantissima</i> | Compositae | OLEFRA |
| <i>Olearia furfuracea</i> | <i>Olearia furfuracea</i> | Compositae | OLEFUR |
| <i>Olearia hectorii</i> | <i>Olearia hectorii</i> | Compositae | OLEHEC |
| <i>Olearia ilicifolia</i> | <i>Olearia ilicifolia</i> | Compositae | OLEILI |
| <i>Olearia ilicifolia</i> var. <i>×mollis</i> | <i>Olearia ilicifolia</i> var. <i>×mollis</i> | Compositae | OLEIVM |
| <i>Olearia lacunosa</i> | <i>Olearia lacunosa</i> | Compositae | OLELAC |
| <i>Olearia laxiflora</i> | <i>Olearia laxiflora</i> | Compositae | OLELAX |
| <i>Olearia lineata</i> | <i>Olearia lineata</i> | Compositae | OLELIN |
| <i>Olearia lyallii</i> | <i>Macrolearia lyallii</i> | Compositae | MACLYA |
| <i>Olearia moschata</i> | <i>Olearia moschata</i> | Compositae | OLEMOS |
| <i>Olearia nummulariifolia</i> | <i>Olearia nummulariifolia</i> | Compositae | OLENUM |
| <i>Olearia nummulariifolia</i> var. <i>cymbifolia</i> | <i>Olearia cymbifolia</i> | Compositae | OLECYM |
| <i>Olearia odorata</i> | <i>Olearia odorata</i> | Compositae | OLEODO |
| <i>Olearia oporina</i> | <i>Macrolearia oporina</i> | Compositae | MACOPO |
| <i>Olearia pachyphylla</i> | <i>Olearia pachyphylla</i> | Compositae | OLEPAC |
| <i>Olearia paniculata</i> | <i>Olearia paniculata</i> | Compositae | OLEPAN |
| <i>Olearia phlogopappa</i> | <i>Olearia phlogopappa</i> | Compositae | OLEPHL |
| <i>Olearia polita</i> | <i>Olearia polita</i> | Compositae | OLEPOL |
| <i>Olearia rani</i> | <i>Olearia rani</i> | Compositae | OLERAN |
| <i>Olearia rani</i> var. <i>colorata</i> | <i>Olearia rani</i> var. <i>colorata</i> | Compositae | OLERV |
| <i>Olearia rani</i> var. <i>rani</i> | <i>Olearia rani</i> var. <i>rani</i> | Compositae | OLRVC |
| <i>Olearia semidentata</i> | <i>Macrolearia semidentata</i> | Compositae | MACSEM |
| <i>Olearia serpentina</i> | <i>Olearia virgata</i> | Compositae | OLEVIR |
| <i>Olearia solandri</i> | <i>Olearia solandri</i> | Compositae | OLESOL |
| <i>Olearia townsonii</i> | <i>Olearia townsonii</i> | Compositae | OLETOW |
| <i>Olearia traversii</i> | <i>Olearia traversiorum</i> | Compositae | OLETRA |
| <i>Olearia traversiorum</i> | <i>Olearia traversiorum</i> | Compositae | OLETRA |
| <i>Olearia virgata</i> | <i>Olearia virgata</i> | Compositae | OLEVIR |
| <i>Olearia virgata</i> var. <i>lineata</i> | <i>Olearia lineata</i> | Compositae | OLELIN |
| <i>Olearia virgata</i> var. <i>rugosa</i> | <i>Olearia bullata</i> | Compositae | OLEBUL |
| <i>Olearia ×haastii</i> | <i>Olearia ×haastii</i> | Compositae | OLEXHA |
| <i>Olearia ×macrodonga</i> | <i>Olearia ×macrodonga</i> | Compositae | OLEXMA |
| <i>Onopordum acanthium</i> | <i>Onopordum acanthium</i> | Compositae | ONOACA |
| <i>Ophioglossum</i> | <i>Ophioglossum</i> | Ophioglossaceae | OPHIOG |
| <i>Ophioglossum coriaceum</i> | <i>Ophioglossum coriaceum</i> | Ophioglossaceae | OPHCOR |
| <i>Ophioglossum petiolatum</i> | <i>Ophioglossum petiolatum</i> | Ophioglossaceae | OPHPET |
| <i>Ophiopogon japonicus</i> | <i>Ophiopogon japonicus</i> | Asparagaceae | OPHJAP |
| <i>Oplismenus</i> | <i>Oplismenus</i> | Gramineae | OPLISM |
| <i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> | <i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> | Gramineae | OPLHIR |
| <i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> subsp. <i>imbecillis</i> | <i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> subsp. <i>imbecillis</i> | Gramineae | OPLHSI |
| <i>Oplismenus imbecillis</i> | <i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> subsp. <i>imbecillis</i> | Gramineae | OPLHSI |
| <i>Opuntia monacantha</i> | <i>Opuntia monacantha</i> | Cactaceae | OPUMON |
| <i>Opuntia vulgaris</i> | <i>Opuntia monacantha</i> | Cactaceae | OPUMON |
| <i>Oreobolus</i> | <i>Oreobolus</i> | Cyperaceae | OREOBO |
| <i>Oreobolus impar</i> | <i>Oreobolus impar</i> | Cyperaceae | OREIMP |
| <i>Oreobolus pectinatus</i> | <i>Oreobolus pectinatus</i> | Cyperaceae | OREPEC |
| <i>Oreobolus strictus</i> | <i>Oreobolus strictus</i> | Cyperaceae | ORESTR |
| <i>Oreomyrrhis colensoi</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> | Umbelliferae | CHACOL |
| <i>Oreomyrrhis colensoi</i> var. <i>multifida</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum colensoi</i> var. <i>multifidum</i> | Umbelliferae | CHACVM |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Oreomyrrhis ramosa</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum ramosum</i> | Umbelliferae | CHARAM |
| <i>Oreomyrrhis rigida</i> | <i>Chaerophyllum novae-zelandiae</i> | Umbelliferae | CHANOV |
| <i>Oreostylidium</i> | <i>Stylidium</i> | Stylidiaceae | STYLID |
| <i>Oreostylidium subulatum</i> | <i>Stylidium subulatum</i> | Stylidiaceae | STYSUB |
| <i>Origanum vulgare</i> | <i>Origanum vulgare</i> | Labiatae | ORIVUL |
| <i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i> | <i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i> | Leguminosae | ORNPOR |
| <i>Ornithopus pinnatus</i> | <i>Ornithopus pinnatus</i> | Leguminosae | ORNPIN |
| <i>Orobanche</i> | <i>Orobanche</i> | Orobanchaceae | OROBAN |
| <i>Orobanche minor</i> | <i>Orobanche minor</i> | Orobanchaceae | OROMIN |
| <i>Orthoceras</i> | <i>Orthoceras</i> | Orchidaceae | ORTHOC |
| <i>Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae</i> | <i>Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae</i> | Orchidaceae | ORTNOV |
| <i>Orthoceras strictum</i> f. <i>viride</i> | <i>Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae</i> | Orchidaceae | ORTNOV |
| <i>Osmunda regalis</i> | <i>Osmunda regalis</i> | Osmundaceae | OSMREG |
| <i>Osteospermum fruticosum</i> | <i>Dimorphotheca fruticosa</i> | Compositae | DIMFRU |
| <i>Ottelia ovalifolia</i> | <i>Ottelia ovalifolia</i> | Hydrocharitaceae | OTTOVA |
| <i>Ourisia</i> | <i>Ourisia</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURISI |
| <i>Ourisia caespitosa</i> | <i>Ourisia caespitosa</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURCAE |
| <i>Ourisia caespitosa</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> | <i>Ourisia caespitosa</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURCAE |
| <i>Ourisia calycina</i> | <i>Ourisia calycina</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURCAL |
| <i>Ourisia colensoi</i> | <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMAP |
| <i>Ourisia confertifolia</i> | <i>Ourisia confertifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURCON |
| <i>Ourisia crosbyi</i> | <i>Ourisia crosbyi</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURCRO |
| <i>Ourisia glandulosa</i> | <i>Ourisia glandulosa</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURGLA |
| <i>Ourisia lactea</i> | <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>lactea</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMSL |
| <i>Ourisia macrocarpa</i> | <i>Ourisia macrocarpa</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMCC |
| <i>Ourisia macrocarpa</i> subsp. <i>calycina</i> | <i>Ourisia calycina</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURCAL |
| <i>Ourisia macrocarpa</i> subsp. <i>macrocarpa</i> | <i>Ourisia macrocarpa</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMCC |
| <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> | <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMAP |
| <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>lactea</i> | <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>lactea</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMSL |
| <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>macrophylla</i> | <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>macrophylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMSP |
| <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMAP |
| <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> var. <i>lactea</i> | <i>Ourisia macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>lactea</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMSL |
| <i>Ourisia modesta</i> | <i>Ourisia modesta</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURMOD |
| <i>Ourisia remotifolia</i> | <i>Ourisia remotifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURREM |
| <i>Ourisia sessilifolia</i> | <i>Ourisia sessilifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURSSE |
| <i>Ourisia sessilifolia</i> subsp. <i>sessilifolia</i> | <i>Ourisia sessilifolia</i> subsp. <i>sessilifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURSSS |
| <i>Ourisia sessilifolia</i> subsp. <i>splendida</i> | <i>Ourisia sessilifolia</i> subsp. <i>splendida</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURSPL |
| <i>Ourisia simpsonii</i> | <i>Ourisia simpsonii</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURSIM |
| <i>Ourisia spathulata</i> | <i>Ourisia spathulata</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURSPA |
| <i>Ourisia vulcanica</i> | <i>Ourisia vulcanica</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURVUL |
| <i>Ourisia</i> × <i>cockayneana</i> | <i>Ourisia</i> × <i>cockayneana</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURCOC |
| <i>Ourisia</i> × <i>prorepens</i> | <i>Ourisia</i> × <i>prorepens</i> | Plantaginaceae | OURXPR |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>Oxalis</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXALIS |
| <i>Oxalis articulata</i> | <i>Oxalis articulata</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXAART |
| <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXACOR |
| <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> subsp. <i>corniculata</i> | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> var. <i>corniculata</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXACVC |
| <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> var. <i>corniculata</i> | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> var. <i>corniculata</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXACVC |
| <i>Oxalis debilis</i> | <i>Oxalis debilis</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXADEB |
| <i>Oxalis exilis</i> | <i>Oxalis exilis</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXAEXI |
| <i>Oxalis incarnata</i> | <i>Oxalis incarnata</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXAINC |
| <i>Oxalis lactea</i> | <i>Oxalis magellanica</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXAMAG |
| <i>Oxalis latifolia</i> | <i>Oxalis latifolia</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXALAT |
| <i>Oxalis magellanica</i> | <i>Oxalis magellanica</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXAMAG |
| <i>Oxalis perennans</i> | <i>Oxalis perennans</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXAPER |
| <i>Oxalis rubens</i> | <i>Oxalis rubens</i> | Oxalidaceae | OXARUB |
| <i>Oxybasis ambigua</i> | <i>Oxybasis ambigua</i> | Amaranthaceae | OXYAMB |
| <i>Oxybasis erosa</i> | <i>Chenopodium erosum</i> | Amaranthaceae | CHEERS |
| <i>Oxybasis glauca</i> subsp. <i>ambigua</i> | <i>Oxybasis ambigua</i> | Amaranthaceae | OXYAMB |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>Ozothamnus</i> | Compositae | OZOTHA |
| <i>Ozothamnus leptophyllus</i> | <i>Ozothamnus leptophyllus</i> | Compositae | OZOLEP |
| <i>Ozothamnus vauvilliersii</i> | <i>Ozothamnus leptophyllus</i> | Compositae | OZOLEP |
| <i>Pachycladon</i> | <i>Pachycladon</i> | Cruciferae | PACHYC |
| <i>Pachycladon cheesemanii</i> | <i>Pachycladon cheesemanii</i> | Cruciferae | PACCHE |
| <i>Pachycladon crenatum</i> | <i>Pachycladon crenatum</i> | Cruciferae | PACCRE |
| <i>Pachycladon ensyisii</i> | <i>Pachycladon ensyisii</i> | Cruciferae | PACENY |
| <i>Pachycladon fastigiatum</i> | <i>Pachycladon fastigiatum</i> | Cruciferae | PACFAS |
| <i>Pachycladon latisiliquum</i> | <i>Pachycladon latisiliquum</i> | Cruciferae | PACLQ |
| <i>Pachycladon novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Pachycladon novae-zelandiae</i> | Cruciferae | PACNOV |
| <i>Pachycladon stellatum</i> | <i>Pachycladon stellatum</i> | Cruciferae | PACSTE |
| <i>Pachycladon wallii</i> | <i>Pachycladon wallii</i> | Cruciferae | PACWAL |
| <i>Pachystegia</i> | <i>Pachystegia</i> | Compositae | PACHYS |
| <i>Pachystegia hesperia</i>* | <i>Pachystegia hesperia</i> | Compositae | PACHES |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Pachystegia insignis | Pachystegia insignis | Compositae | PACINS |
| Pachystegia minor | Pachystegia minor | Compositae | PACMIN |
| Paesia | Paesia | Dennstaedtiaceae | PAESIA |
| Paesia scaberula | Paesia scaberula | Dennstaedtiaceae | PAESCA |
| Pakau pennigera* | Pakau pennigera | Thelypteridaceae | PAKPEN |
| Pandorea pandorana | Pandorea pandorana | Bignoniaceae | PANPAN |
| Panicum | Panicum | Gramineae | PANICU |
| Panicum capillare | Panicum capillare | Gramineae | PANCAP |
| Panicum dichotomiflorum | Panicum dichotomiflorum | Gramineae | PANDIC |
| Panicum huachucae | Dichantherium lanuginosum | Gramineae | DICLAG |
| Panicum laevifolium | Panicum schinzii | Gramineae | PANSCH |
| Panicum lindheimeri | Dichantherium lindheimeri | Gramineae | DICLID |
| Panicum maximum | Megathyrsus maximus | Gramineae | MEGMAX |
| Panicum miliaceum | Panicum miliaceum | Gramineae | PANMIL |
| Panicum schinzii | Panicum schinzii | Gramineae | PANSCH |
| Panicum sphaerocarpon | Dichantherium sphaerocarpon | Gramineae | DICSPH |
| Papaver | Papaver | Papaveraceae | PAPAVE |
| Papaver hybridum | Papaver hybridum | Papaveraceae | PAPHYB |
| Papaver somniferum | Papaver somniferum | Papaveraceae | PAPSOM |
| Paracaleana minor | Caleana minor | Orchidaceae | CALMNO |
| Parahebe | Veronica | Plantaginaceae | VERONI |
| Parahebe birleyi | Veronica birleyi | Plantaginaceae | VERBIR |
| Parahebe brevistylis | Veronica colostylis | Plantaginaceae | VERCLO |
| Parahebe canescens | Veronica lilliputiana | Plantaginaceae | VERLIL |
| Parahebe catarractae | Veronica catarractae | Plantaginaceae | VERCAA |
| Parahebe catarractae subsp. diffusa | Veronica lanceolata | Plantaginaceae | VERLAN |
| Parahebe cheesemanii | Veronica cheesemanii | Plantaginaceae | VERCHE |
| Parahebe decora | Veronica decora | Plantaginaceae | VERDEC |
| Parahebe hookeriana | Veronica hookeriana | Plantaginaceae | VERHOO |
| Parahebe lanceolata | Veronica lanceolata | Plantaginaceae | VERLAN |
| Parahebe linifolia | Veronica linifolia | Plantaginaceae | VERLIN |
| Parahebe linifolia subsp. brevistylis | Veronica colostylis | Plantaginaceae | VERCLO |
| Parahebe lyallii | Veronica lyallii | Plantaginaceae | VERLYA |
| Parahebe planopetiolata | Veronica planopetiolata | Plantaginaceae | VERPLA |
| Parahebe spathulata | Veronica spathulata | Plantaginaceae | VERSPA |
| Parahebe trifida | Veronica trifida | Plantaginaceae | VERTRI |
| Parahebe ×bidwillii | Veronica ×bidwillii | Plantaginaceae | VERXBI |
| Parapholis incurva | Parapholis incurva | Gramineae | PARINC |
| Parapholis strigosa | Parapholis strigosa | Gramineae | PARSTR |
| Parapolystichum glabellum | Parapolystichum glabellum | Dryopteridaceae | PARGLA |
| Parapolystichum microsorum | Parapolystichum microsorum | Dryopteridaceae | PARMCR |
| Paraserianthes lophantha | Paraserianthes lophantha | Leguminosae | PARLOP |
| Paratrophis | Streblus | Moraceae | STREBL |
| Paratrophis banksii | Streblus banksii | Moraceae | STRBAN |
| Paratrophis microphylla | Streblus heterophyllus | Moraceae | STRHET |
| Paratrophis smithii | Streblus smithii | Moraceae | STRSMI |
| Parentucellia viscosa | Bellardia viscosa | Orobanchaceae | BELVIS |
| Parietaria | Parietaria | Urticaceae | PARIET |
| Parietaria debilis | Parietaria debilis | Urticaceae | PARDEB |
| Parietaria judaica | Parietaria judaica | Urticaceae | PARJUD |
| Parochetus communis | Parochetus communis | Leguminosae | PARCOM |
| Paronychia brasiliiana | Paronychia brasiliiana | Caryophyllaceae | PARBRA |
| Parsonsia | Parsonsia | Apocynaceae | PARSON |
| Parsonsia capsularis | Parsonsia capsularis | Apocynaceae | PARCAP |
| Parsonsia capsularis var. capsularis | Parsonsia capsularis var. capsularis | Apocynaceae | PARCVC |
| Parsonsia capsularis var. grandiflora | Parsonsia capsularis var. grandiflora | Apocynaceae | PARCVG |
| Parsonsia heterophylla | Parsonsia heterophylla | Apocynaceae | PARHET |
| Paspalum | Paspalum | Gramineae | PASPAL |
| Paspalum conjugatum | Paspalum conjugatum | Gramineae | PASCON |
| Paspalum dilatatum | Paspalum dilatatum | Gramineae | PASDIL |
| Paspalum distichum | Paspalum distichum | Gramineae | PASDIS |
| Paspalum orbiculare | Paspalum orbiculare | Gramineae | PASORB |
| Paspalum paniculatum | Paspalum paniculatum | Gramineae | PASPAN |
| Paspalum paspalodes | Paspalum distichum | Gramineae | PASDIS |
| Paspalum pubiflorum | Paspalum pubiflorum | Gramineae | PASPUB |
| Paspalum urvillei | Paspalum urvillei | Gramineae | PASURV |
| Paspalum vaginatum | Paspalum vaginatum | Gramineae | PASVAG |
| Passiflora | Passiflora | Passifloraceae | PASSIF |
| Passiflora caerulea | Passiflora caerulea | Passifloraceae | PASCAE |
| Passiflora edulis | Passiflora edulis | Passifloraceae | PASEDU |
| Passiflora mixta | Passiflora mixta | Passifloraceae | PASMIX |
| Passiflora mollissima | Passiflora tripartita var. mollissima | Passifloraceae | PASTVM |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Passiflora tetrandra | Passiflora tetrandra | Passifloraceae | PASTET |
| Passiflora tripartita | Passiflora tripartita | Passifloraceae | PASTRI |
| Passiflora tripartita var. mollissima | Passiflora tripartita var. mollissima | Passifloraceae | PASTVM |
| Pastinaca sativa | Pastinaca sativa | Umbelliferae | PASSAT |
| Pauridia glabella | Pauridia glabella | Hypoxidaceae | PAUGLA |
| Pauridia glabella var. glabella | Pauridia glabella var. glabella | Hypoxidaceae | PAUGVG |
| Pectinopitys ferruginea* | Pectinopitys ferruginea | Podocarpaceae | PECFER |
| Pelargonium | Pelargonium | Geraniaceae | PELARG |
| Pelargonium inodorum | Pelargonium inodorum | Geraniaceae | PELINO |
| Pelargonium vitifolium | Pelargonium vitifolium | Geraniaceae | PELVIT |
| Pellaea | Pellaea | Pteridaceae | PELLAE |
| Pellaea calidirupium | Pellaea calidirupium | Pteridaceae | PELCAL |
| Pellaea rotundifolia | Pellaea rotundifolia | Pteridaceae | PELROT |
| Pennantia | Pennantia | Pennantiaceae | PENNAN |
| Pennantia baylisiana | Pennantia baylisiana | Pennantiaceae | PENBAY |
| Pennantia corymbosa | Pennantia corymbosa | Pennantiaceae | PENCOR |
| Pennisetum alopecuroides | Cenchrus purpurascens | Gramineae | CENPUP |
| Pennisetum clandestinum | Cenchrus clandestinus | Gramineae | CENCLA |
| Pennisetum latifolium | Cenchrus latifolius | Gramineae | CENLAT |
| Pennisetum macrourum | Cenchrus macrourus | Gramineae | CENMAC |
| Pennisetum purpureum | Cenchrus purpureus | Gramineae | CENPUR |
| Pennisetum setaceum | Cenchrus setaceus | Gramineae | CENSET |
| Pennisetum villosum | Cenchrus longisetus | Gramineae | CENLON |
| Pentachondra | Pentachondra | Ericaceae | PENTAC |
| Pentachondra pumila | Pentachondra pumila | Ericaceae | PENPUM |
| Pentapogon | Pentapogon | Gramineae | PENTAP |
| Pentapogon aucklandicus* | Pentapogon aucklandicus | Gramineae | PENAUC |
| Pentapogon avenoides* | Pentapogon avenoides | Gramineae | PENAVE |
| Pentapogon crinitus* | Pentapogon crinitus | Gramineae | PENCRI |
| Pentapogon inaequiglumis* | Pentapogon inaequiglumis | Gramineae | PENINA |
| Pentapogon lacustris* | Pentapogon lacustris | Gramineae | PENLAC |
| Pentapogon lautumia* | Pentapogon lautumia | Gramineae | PENLAU |
| Pentapogon micranthus* | Pentapogon micranthus | Gramineae | PENMIC |
| Pentapogon quadrifidus | Pentapogon quadrifidus | Gramineae | PENQUA |
| Pentapogon quadrisetus* | Pentapogon quadrisetus | Gramineae | PENQDS |
| Pentapogon rarus* | Pentapogon rarus | Gramineae | PENRAR |
| Pentapogon sieberianus* | Pentapogon sieberianus | Gramineae | PENSIE |
| Pentapogon youngii* | Pentapogon youngii | Gramineae | PENYOU |
| Peperomia | Peperomia | Piperaceae | PEPERO |
| Peperomia tetraphylla | Peperomia tetraphylla | Piperaceae | PEPTET |
| Peperomia urvilleana | Peperomia urvilleana | Piperaceae | PEPURV |
| Peraxilla | Peraxilla | Loranthaceae | PERAXI |
| Peraxilla colensoi | Peraxilla colensoi | Loranthaceae | PERCOL |
| Peraxilla tetrapetala | Peraxilla tetrapetala | Loranthaceae | PERTET |
| Pericallis xhybrida | Pericallis xhybrida | Compositae | PERXHY |
| Pernettya alpina | Gaultheria nubicola | Ericaceae | GAUNUB |
| Pernettya macrostigma | Gaultheria macrostigma | Ericaceae | GAUMAC |
| Pernettya nana | Gaultheria parvula | Ericaceae | GAUPAR |
| Persea americana | Persea americana | Lauraceae | PERAME |
| Persicaria | Persicaria | Polygonaceae | PERSIC |
| Persicaria capitata | Persicaria capitata | Polygonaceae | PERCAP |
| Persicaria decipiens | Persicaria decipiens | Polygonaceae | PERDEC |
| Persicaria hydropiper | Persicaria hydropiper | Polygonaceae | PERHYD |
| Persicaria lapathifolia | Persicaria lapathifolia | Polygonaceae | PERLAP |
| Persicaria maculosa | Persicaria maculosa | Polygonaceae | PERMCL |
| Persicaria perfoliata | Persicaria perfoliata | Polygonaceae | PERPER |
| Persicaria prostrata | Persicaria prostrata | Polygonaceae | PERPRO |
| Persicaria punctata | Persicaria punctata | Polygonaceae | PERPUN |
| Persicaria strigosa | Persicaria strigosa | Polygonaceae | PERSTR |
| Persoonia toru | Toronia toru | Proteaceae | TORTOR |
| Petalochilus | Caladenia | Orchidaceae | CALADE |
| Petalochilus chlorostylus | Caladenia minor | Orchidaceae | CALMNR |
| Petalochilus minor | Caladenia minor | Orchidaceae | CALMNR |
| Petalochilus nothofageti | Caladenia nothofageti | Orchidaceae | CALNOT |
| Petalochilus variegatus | Caladenia variegata | Orchidaceae | CALVAR |
| Petriella | Zotovia | Gramineae | ZOTOVI |
| Petriella colensoi | Zotovia colensoi | Gramineae | ZOTCOL |
| Petrorhagia prolifera | Petrorhagia prolifera | Caryophyllaceae | PETPRO |
| Petroselinum crispum | Petroselinum crispum | Umbelliferae | PETCRI |
| Phacelia tanacetifolia | Phacelia tanacetifolia | Boraginaceae | PHATAN |
| Phalaris | Phalaris | Gramineae | PHALAR |
| Phalaris angusta | Phalaris angusta | Gramineae | PHAANG |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|----------------|----------------|
| Phalaris aquatica | Phalaris aquatica | Gramineae | PHAAQU |
| Phalaris arundinacea | Phalaris arundinacea | Gramineae | PHAARU |
| Phalaris canariensis | Phalaris canariensis | Gramineae | PHACAN |
| Phalaris minor | Phalaris minor | Gramineae | PHAMIN |
| Phebalium nudum | Leionema nudum | Rutaceae | LEINUD |
| Phlegmariurus | Phlegmariurus | Lycopodiaceae | PHLEGM |
| Phlegmariurus billardierei* | Phlegmariurus billardierei | Lycopodiaceae | PHLBIL |
| Phlegmariurus varius | Phlegmariurus varius | Lycopodiaceae | PHLVAR |
| Phleum | Phleum | Gramineae | PHLEUM |
| Phleum pratense | Phleum pratense | Gramineae | PHLPRA |
| Phoenix canariensis | Phoenix canariensis | Palmae | PHOCAN |
| Phormium | Phormium | Asphodelaceae | PHORMI |
| Phormium colensoi | Phormium cookianum | Asphodelaceae | PHOCOO |
| Phormium cookianum | Phormium cookianum | Asphodelaceae | PHOCOO |
| Phormium cookianum subsp. cookianum | Phormium cookianum subsp. cookianum | Asphodelaceae | PHOCSC |
| Phormium cookianum subsp. hookeri | Phormium cookianum subsp. hookeri | Asphodelaceae | PHOHOO |
| Phormium tenax | Phormium tenax | Asphodelaceae | PHOTEN |
| Phragmites australis | Phragmites australis | Gramineae | PHRAUS |
| Phyllachne | Phyllachne | Stylidiaceae | PHYLLA |
| Phyllachne clavigera | Phyllachne clavigera | Stylidiaceae | PHYCLA |
| Phyllachne colensoi | Phyllachne colensoi | Stylidiaceae | PHYCOL |
| Phyllachne rubra | Phyllachne rubra | Stylidiaceae | PHYRUB |
| Phyllocladus | Phyllocladus | Podocarpaceae | PHYLLO |
| Phyllocladus alpinus | Phyllocladus alpinus | Podocarpaceae | PHYALP |
| Phyllocladus toatoa | Phyllocladus toatoa | Podocarpaceae | PHYTOA |
| Phyllocladus trichomanoides | Phyllocladus trichomanoides | Podocarpaceae | PHYTRI |
| Phylloglossum drummondii | Phylloglossum drummondii | Lycopodiaceae | PHYDRU |
| Phyllostachys | Phyllostachys | Gramineae | PHYLLS |
| Phyllostachys aurea | Phyllostachys aurea | Gramineae | PHYAUR |
| Phymatosorus diversifolius | Lecanopteris pustulata | Polypodiaceae | LECPUS |
| Phymatosorus novae-zealandiae | Lecanopteris novae-zealandiae | Polypodiaceae | LECNNOV |
| Phymatosorus pustulatus | Lecanopteris pustulata | Polypodiaceae | LECPUS |
| Phymatosorus scandens | Lecanopteris scandens | Polypodiaceae | LECSCA |
| Physalis | Physalis | Solanaceae | PHYSAL |
| Physalis peruviana | Physalis peruviana | Solanaceae | PHYPER |
| Phytolacca | Phytolacca | Phytolaccaceae | PHYTOL |
| Phytolacca octandra | Phytolacca octandra | Phytolaccaceae | PHYOCT |
| Picea abies | Picea abies | Pinaceae | PICABI |
| Picris | Picris | Compositae | PICRIS |
| Picris burbidgeae | Picris burbidgeae | Compositae | PICBUR |
| Picris echioides | Helminthotheca echioides | Compositae | HELECH |
| Pilosella | Pilosella | Compositae | PILOSE |
| Pilosella aurantiaca | Pilosella aurantiaca | Compositae | PILAUT |
| Pilosella aurantiaca subsp. carpathicola | Pilosella aurantiaca subsp. carpathicola | Compositae | PILASC |
| Pilosella caespitosa | Pilosella caespitosa | Compositae | PILCAE |
| Pilosella officinarum | Pilosella officinarum | Compositae | PILOFF |
| Pilosella piloselloides | Pilosella piloselloides | Compositae | PILPIL |
| Pilosella piloselloides subsp. praealta | Pilosella piloselloides subsp. praealta | Compositae | PILPSP |
| Pilosella *stoloniflora | Pilosella *stoloniflora | Compositae | PIIXST |
| Pilularia novae-hollandiae | Pilularia novae-hollandiae | Marsileaceae | PILNOV |
| Pimelea | Pimelea | Thymelaeaceae | PIMELE |
| Pimelea arenaria | Pimelea villosa subsp. arenaria | Thymelaeaceae | PIMVSA |
| Pimelea aridula | Pimelea aridula | Thymelaeaceae | PIMARI |
| Pimelea aridula subsp. oliga | Pimelea aridula subsp. oliga | Thymelaeaceae | PIMASO |
| Pimelea buxifolia | Pimelea buxifolia | Thymelaeaceae | PIMBUX |
| Pimelea concinna | Pimelea concinna | Thymelaeaceae | PIMCON |
| Pimelea crosby-smithiana | Pimelea gnidia | Thymelaeaceae | PIMGNI |
| Pimelea dura | Pimelea dura | Thymelaeaceae | PIMDUR |
| Pimelea gnidia | Pimelea gnidia | Thymelaeaceae | PIMGNI |
| Pimelea longifolia | Pimelea longifolia | Thymelaeaceae | PIMLON |
| Pimelea lyallii | Pimelea lyallii | Thymelaeaceae | PIMLYA |
| Pimelea mesoa | Pimelea mesoa | Thymelaeaceae | PIMMES |
| Pimelea mesoa subsp. mesoa | Pimelea mesoa subsp. mesoa | Thymelaeaceae | PIMMSM |
| Pimelea microphylla | Pimelea microphylla | Thymelaeaceae | PIMMIC |
| Pimelea nitens | Pimelea nitens | Thymelaeaceae | PIMNIT |
| Pimelea nitens subsp. nitens | Pimelea nitens subsp. nitens | Thymelaeaceae | PIMNSN |
| Pimelea notia | Pimelea notia | Thymelaeaceae | PIMNOT |
| Pimelea oreophila | Pimelea oreophila | Thymelaeaceae | PIMORE |
| Pimelea oreophila subsp. ephaistica | Pimelea oreophila subsp. ephaistica | Thymelaeaceae | PIMOSE |
| Pimelea oreophila subsp. hetera | Pimelea oreophila subsp. hetera | Thymelaeaceae | PIMOSH |
| Pimelea oreophila subsp. lepta | Pimelea oreophila subsp. lepta | Thymelaeaceae | PIMOSL |
| Pimelea oreophila subsp. oreophila | Pimelea oreophila subsp. oreophila | Thymelaeaceae | PIMOSO |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|----------------|----------------|
| Pimelea orthia | Pimelea orthia | Thymelaeaceae | PIMORT |
| Pimelea orthia subsp. orthia | Pimelea orthia subsp. orthia | Thymelaeaceae | PIMOSR |
| Pimelea poppelwellii | Pimelea poppelwellii | Thymelaeaceae | PIMPPO |
| Pimelea prostrata | Pimelea prostrata | Thymelaeaceae | PIMPRO |
| Pimelea prostrata subsp. prostrata | Pimelea prostrata subsp. prostrata | Thymelaeaceae | PIMPSP |
| Pimelea pseudoyallii | Pimelea pseudoyallii | Thymelaeaceae | PIMPSE |
| Pimelea pulvinaris | Pimelea sericeovillosa subsp. pulvinaris | Thymelaeaceae | PIMSSP |
| Pimelea sericeovillosa | Pimelea sericeovillosa | Thymelaeaceae | PIMSER |
| Pimelea sericeovillosa subsp. alta | Pimelea sericeovillosa subsp. alta | Thymelaeaceae | PIMSSA |
| Pimelea sericeovillosa subsp. pulvinaris | Pimelea sericeovillosa subsp. pulvinaris | Thymelaeaceae | PIMSSP |
| Pimelea sericeovillosa subsp. sericeovillosa | Pimelea sericeovillosa subsp. sericeovillosa | Thymelaeaceae | PIMSSS |
| Pimelea suteri | Pimelea suteri | Thymelaeaceae | PIMSUT |
| Pimelea tomentosa | Pimelea tomentosa | Thymelaeaceae | PIMTOM |
| Pimelea traversii | Pimelea traversii | Thymelaeaceae | PIMTRA |
| Pimelea traversii subsp. traversii | Pimelea traversii subsp. traversii | Thymelaeaceae | PIMTST |
| Pimelea urvilleana | Pimelea urvilleana | Thymelaeaceae | PIMURV |
| Pimelea villosa | Pimelea villosa | Thymelaeaceae | PIMVIL |
| Pimelea villosa subsp. arenaria | Pimelea villosa subsp. arenaria | Thymelaeaceae | PIMVSA |
| Pinus | Pinus | Pinaceae | PINUS |
| Pinus contorta | Pinus contorta | Pinaceae | PINCON |
| Pinus contorta var. contorta | Pinus contorta var. contorta | Pinaceae | PINCVS |
| Pinus elliotii | Pinus elliotii | Pinaceae | PINELL |
| Pinus mugo | Pinus mugo | Pinaceae | PINMUG |
| Pinus muricata | Pinus muricata | Pinaceae | PINMUR |
| Pinus nigra | Pinus nigra | Pinaceae | PINNIG |
| Pinus nigra subsp. laricio | Pinus nigra subsp. laricio | Pinaceae | PINNSL |
| Pinus patula | Pinus patula | Pinaceae | PINPAT |
| Pinus pinaster | Pinus pinaster | Pinaceae | PINPIN |
| Pinus pinaster subsp. pinaster | Pinus pinaster subsp. pinaster | Pinaceae | PINPSP |
| Pinus ponderosa | Pinus ponderosa | Pinaceae | PINPON |
| Pinus radiata | Pinus radiata | Pinaceae | PINRAD |
| Pinus strobus | Pinus strobus | Pinaceae | PINSTR |
| Pinus sylvestris | Pinus sylvestris | Pinaceae | PINSYL |
| Piper | Piper | Piperaceae | PIPER |
| Piper excelsum | Piper excelsum | Piperaceae | PIPEXC |
| Piper excelsum subsp. excelsum | Piper excelsum subsp. excelsum | Piperaceae | PIPESE |
| Piper excelsum subsp. peltatum | Piper excelsum subsp. peltatum | Piperaceae | PIPESP |
| Piper excelsum subsp. psittacorum | Piper excelsum subsp. psittacorum | Piperaceae | PIPESS |
| Piper excelsum var. psittacorum | Piper excelsum subsp. psittacorum | Piperaceae | PIPESS |
| Pisonia brunoniana | Ceodes brunoniana | Nyctaginaceae | CEOBRU |
| Pisum sativum | Pisum sativum | Leguminosae | PISSAT |
| Pittosporum | Pittosporum | Pittosporaceae | PITTOS |
| Pittosporum anomalum | Pittosporum anomalum | Pittosporaceae | PITANO |
| Pittosporum colensoi | Pittosporum colensoi | Pittosporaceae | PITCOL |
| Pittosporum cornifolium | Pittosporum cornifolium | Pittosporaceae | PITCOR |
| Pittosporum crassicaule | Pittosporum crassicaule | Pittosporaceae | PITCRA |
| Pittosporum crassifolium | Pittosporum crassifolium | Pittosporaceae | PITCRF |
| Pittosporum dallii | Pittosporum dallii | Pittosporaceae | PITDAL |
| Pittosporum divaricatum | Pittosporum divaricatum | Pittosporaceae | PITDIV |
| Pittosporum ellipticum | Pittosporum ellipticum | Pittosporaceae | PITELL |
| Pittosporum eugenioides | Pittosporum eugenioides | Pittosporaceae | PITEUG |
| Pittosporum fairchildii | Pittosporum fairchildii | Pittosporaceae | PITFAI |
| Pittosporum huttonianum | Pittosporum huttonianum | Pittosporaceae | PITHUT |
| Pittosporum kirkii | Pittosporum kirkii | Pittosporaceae | PITKIR |
| Pittosporum lineare | Pittosporum lineare | Pittosporaceae | PITLIN |
| Pittosporum obcordatum | Pittosporum obcordatum | Pittosporaceae | PITOBC |
| Pittosporum patulum | Pittosporum patulum | Pittosporaceae | PITPAT |
| Pittosporum ralphii | Pittosporum ralphii | Pittosporaceae | PITRAL |
| Pittosporum rigidum | Pittosporum rigidum | Pittosporaceae | PITRIG |
| Pittosporum rigidum var. rigidum | Pittosporum rigidum | Pittosporaceae | PITRIG |
| Pittosporum tenuifolium | Pittosporum tenuifolium | Pittosporaceae | PITTEN |
| Pittosporum tenuifolium subsp. colensoi | Pittosporum colensoi | Pittosporaceae | PITCOL |
| Pittosporum tenuifolium subsp. tenuifolium | Pittosporum tenuifolium | Pittosporaceae | PITTEN |
| Pittosporum umbellatum | Pittosporum umbellatum | Pittosporaceae | PITUMB |
| Pittosporum undulatum | Pittosporum undulatum | Pittosporaceae | PITUND |
| Pittosporum virgatum | Pittosporum virgatum | Pittosporaceae | PITVIR |
| Pittosporum virgatum var. matthewsii | Pittosporum virgatum | Pittosporaceae | PITVIR |
| Plagianthus | Plagianthus | Malvaceae | PLAGIA |
| Plagianthus betulinus | Plagianthus regius subsp. regius | Malvaceae | PLARSR |
| Plagianthus chathamicus | Plagianthus regius subsp. chathamicus | Malvaceae | PLARSC |
| Plagianthus divaricatus | Plagianthus divaricatus | Malvaceae | PLADIV |
| Plagianthus regius | Plagianthus regius | Malvaceae | PLAREG |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|------------------|----------------|
| Plagianthus regius subsp. chathamicus | Plagianthus regius subsp. chathamicus | Malvaceae | PLARSC |
| Plagianthus regius subsp. regius | Plagianthus regius subsp. regius | Malvaceae | PLARSR |
| Planchonella costata | Planchonella costata | Sapotaceae | PLACOS |
| Plantago | Plantago | Plantaginaceae | PLANTA |
| Plantago australis | Plantago australis | Plantaginaceae | PLAAUS |
| Plantago coronopus | Plantago coronopus | Plantaginaceae | PLACOR |
| Plantago debilis | Plantago debilis | Plantaginaceae | PLADEB |
| Plantago hirtella | Plantago australis | Plantaginaceae | PLAAUS |
| Plantago lanceolata | Plantago lanceolata | Plantaginaceae | PLALAN |
| Plantago lanigera | Plantago lanigera | Plantaginaceae | PLALNG |
| Plantago major | Plantago major | Plantaginaceae | PLAMAJ |
| Plantago novae-zelandiae | Plantago novae-zelandiae | Plantaginaceae | PLANOV |
| Plantago obconica | Plantago obconica | Plantaginaceae | PLAOBC |
| Plantago raoulii | Plantago raoulii | Plantaginaceae | PLARAO |
| Plantago spathulata | Plantago spathulata | Plantaginaceae | PLASPA |
| Plantago triandra | Plantago triandra | Plantaginaceae | PLATRI |
| Plantago udicola | Plantago udicola | Plantaginaceae | PLAUDI |
| Plantago unibracteata | Plantago unibracteata | Plantaginaceae | PLAUNB |
| Plantago uniflora | Plantago unibracteata | Plantaginaceae | PLAUNB |
| Plectranthus | Plectranthus | Labiatae | PLECTR |
| Plectranthus ciliatus | Plectranthus ciliatus | Labiatae | PLECIL |
| Plectranthus ecklonii | Plectranthus ecklonii | Labiatae | PLEECK |
| Pleurosorus rufifolius | Asplenium subglandulosum | Aspleniaceae | ASPSUB |
| Pneumatopteris pennigera | Pakau pennigera | Thelypteridaceae | PAKPEN |
| Poa | Poa | Gramineae | POA |
| Poa acicularifolia | Poa acicularifolia | Gramineae | POAACI |
| Poa acicularifolia subsp. acicularifolia | Poa acicularifolia subsp. acicularifolia | Gramineae | POAASA |
| Poa acicularifolia subsp. ophitalis | Poa acicularifolia subsp. ophitalis | Gramineae | POAASO |
| Poa alpina | Poa alpina | Gramineae | POAALP |
| Poa anceps | Poa anceps | Gramineae | POAANC |
| Poa anceps subsp. anceps | Poa anceps subsp. anceps | Gramineae | POASAN |
| Poa annua | Poa annua | Gramineae | POAANN |
| Poa antipoda | Poa antipoda | Gramineae | POAANT |
| Poa astonii | Poa astonii | Gramineae | POAAST |
| Poa aucklandica | Poa aucklandica | Gramineae | POAAUC |
| Poa billardierei | Poa billardierei | Gramineae | POABIL |
| Poa breviglumis | Poa breviglumis | Gramineae | POABRE |
| Poa buechananii | Poa buechananii | Gramineae | POABUC |
| Poa bulbosa | Poa bulbosa | Gramineae | POABUL |
| Poa caespitosa | Poa cita | Gramineae | POACIT |
| Poa celsa | Poa celsa | Gramineae | POACEL |
| Poa chathamica | Poa chathamica | Gramineae | POACHA |
| Poa cita | Poa cita | Gramineae | POACIT |
| Poa cockayneana | Poa cockayneana | Gramineae | POACOC |
| Poa colensoi | Poa colensoi | Gramineae | POACOL |
| Poa compressa | Poa compressa | Gramineae | POACOM |
| Poa dipsacea | Poa dipsacea | Gramineae | POADIP |
| Poa exigua | Poa incrassata | Gramineae | POAINC |
| Poa foliosa | Poa foliosa | Gramineae | POAFOL |
| Poa hesperia | Poa hesperia | Gramineae | POAHES |
| Poa imbecilla | Poa imbecilla | Gramineae | POAIMB |
| Poa incrassata | Poa incrassata | Gramineae | POAINC |
| Poa infirma | Poa infirma | Gramineae | POAINF |
| Poa intermedia | Poa colensoi | Gramineae | POACOL |
| Poa intrusa | Poa intrusa | Gramineae | POAINT |
| Poa kirkii | Poa kirkii | Gramineae | POAKIR |
| Poa labillardierei | Poa labillardierei | Gramineae | POALAB |
| Poa lindsayi | Poa lindsayi | Gramineae | POALIN |
| Poa litorosa | Poa litorosa | Gramineae | POALIT |
| Poa mackayi | Poa kirkii | Gramineae | POAKIR |
| Poa maia | Poa maia | Gramineae | POAMAI |
| Poa maniototo | Poa maniototo | Gramineae | POAMAN |
| Poa matthewsii | Poa matthewsii | Gramineae | POAMAT |
| Poa matthewsii var. tenuis | Poa matthewsii | Gramineae | POAMAT |
| Poa nemoralis | Poa nemoralis | Gramineae | POANEM |
| Poa novae-zelandiae | Poa novae-zelandiae | Gramineae | POANOV |
| Poa palustris | Poa palustris | Gramineae | POAPAL |
| Poa pratensis | Poa pratensis | Gramineae | POAPRA |
| Poa pusilla | Poa pusilla | Gramineae | POAPUS |
| Poa pygmaea | Poa pygmaea | Gramineae | POAPYG |
| Poa ramosissima | Poa ramosissima | Gramineae | POARAM |
| Poa remota | Poa remota | Gramineae | POAREM |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Poa schistacea | Poa schistacea | Gramineae | POASCH |
| Poa sclerophylla | Poa buchananii | Gramineae | POABUC |
| Poa senex | Poa senex | Gramineae | POASEN |
| Poa sieberiana | Poa sieberiana | Gramineae | POASIE |
| Poa sublimis | Poa sublimis | Gramineae | POASUB |
| Poa subvestita | Poa subvestita | Gramineae | POASUV |
| Poa sudicola | Poa sudicola | Gramineae | POASUD |
| Poa tennantiana | Poa tennantiana | Gramineae | POATEN |
| Poa tonsa | Poa tonsa | Gramineae | POATON |
| Poa trivialis | Poa trivialis | Gramineae | POATRI |
| Poa xpoppelwellii | Poa xpoppelwellii | Gramineae | POAPOP |
| Podocarpus | Podocarpus | Podocarpaceae | PODOCA |
| Podocarpus acutifolius | Podocarpus acutifolius | Podocarpaceae | PODACU |
| Podocarpus cunninghamii | Podocarpus laetus | Podocarpaceae | PODLAE |
| Podocarpus dacrydioides | Dacrycarpus dacrydioides | Podocarpaceae | DACDAC |
| Podocarpus ferrugineus | Pectinopitys ferruginea | Podocarpaceae | PECFER |
| Podocarpus hallii | Podocarpus laetus | Podocarpaceae | PODLAE |
| Podocarpus laetus | Podocarpus laetus | Podocarpaceae | PODLAE |
| Podocarpus nivalis | Podocarpus nivalis | Podocarpaceae | PODNIV |
| Podocarpus spicatus | Prumnopitys taxifolia | Podocarpaceae | PRUTAX |
| Podocarpus totara | Podocarpus totara | Podocarpaceae | PODTOT |
| Podocarpus totara var. waihoensis | Podocarpus totara var. waihoensis | Podocarpaceae | PODTVW |
| Polycarpon tetraphyllum | Polycarpon tetraphyllum | Caryophyllaceae | POLTET |
| Polygala myrtifolia | Polygala myrtifolia | Polygalaceae | POLMYR |
| Polygonum | Polygonum | Polygonaceae | POLYGO |
| Polygonum arenastrum | Polygonum arenastrum | Polygonaceae | POLARE |
| Polygonum aviculare | Polygonum aviculare | Polygonaceae | POLAVI |
| Polygonum convolvulus | Fallopia convolvulus | Polygonaceae | FALCON |
| Polygonum decipiens | Persicaria decipiens | Polygonaceae | PERDEC |
| Polygonum hydropiper | Persicaria hydropiper | Polygonaceae | PERHYD |
| Polygonum persicaria | Persicaria maculosa | Polygonaceae | PERMCL |
| Polygonum prostratum | Persicaria prostrata | Polygonaceae | PERPRO |
| Polygonum salicifolium | Persicaria decipiens | Polygonaceae | PERDEC |
| Polygonum strigosum | Persicaria strigosa | Polygonaceae | PERSTR |
| Polyphlebium colensoi | Trichomanes colensoi | Hymenophyllaceae | TRICOL |
| Polyphlebium endlicherianum | Trichomanes endlicherianum | Hymenophyllaceae | TRIEND |
| Polyphlebium venosum | Trichomanes venosum | Hymenophyllaceae | TRIVEN |
| Polypodium | Polypodium | Polypodiaceae | POLYPO |
| Polypodium vulgare | Polypodium vulgare | Polypodiaceae | POLVUL |
| Polypogon fugax | Polypogon fugax | Gramineae | POLFUG |
| Polypogon monspeliensis | Polypogon monspeliensis | Gramineae | POLMON |
| Polypogon viridis | Polypogon viridis | Gramineae | POLVIR |
| Polystichum | Polystichum | Dryopteridaceae | POLYST |
| Polystichum cystostegia | Polystichum cystostegia | Dryopteridaceae | POLCYS |
| Polystichum neozelandicum | Polystichum neozelandicum | Dryopteridaceae | POLNEO |
| Polystichum neozelandicum subsp. zerophyllum | Polystichum neozelandicum | Dryopteridaceae | POLNEO |
| Polystichum oculatum | Polystichum oculatum | Dryopteridaceae | POLOCU |
| Polystichum richardii | Polystichum neozelandicum | Dryopteridaceae | POLNEO |
| Polystichum sylvaticum | Polystichum sylvaticum | Dryopteridaceae | POLSIL |
| Polystichum vestitum | Polystichum vestitum | Dryopteridaceae | POLVES |
| Polystichum wawranum | Polystichum wawranum | Dryopteridaceae | POLWAW |
| Polystichum zerophyllum | Polystichum neozelandicum | Dryopteridaceae | POLNEO |
| Pomaderris | Pomaderris | Rhamnaceae | POMADE |
| Pomaderris amoena | Pomaderris amoena | Rhamnaceae | POMAMO |
| Pomaderris apetala | Pomaderris apetala | Rhamnaceae | POMAPE |
| Pomaderris aspera | Pomaderris aspera | Rhamnaceae | POMASP |
| Pomaderris edgerleyi | Pomaderris edgerleyi | Rhamnaceae | POMEDG |
| Pomaderris kumeraho | Pomaderris kumeraho | Rhamnaceae | POMKUM |
| Pomaderris paniculosa | Pomaderris paniculosa | Rhamnaceae | POMPAN |
| Pomaderris phyllicifolia | Pomaderris phyllicifolia | Rhamnaceae | POMPHY |
| Pomaderris phyllicifolia var. ericifolia | Pomaderris phyllicifolia | Rhamnaceae | POMPHY |
| Pomaderris rugosa | Pomaderris rugosa | Rhamnaceae | POMRUG |
| Populus | Populus | Salicaceae | POPULU |
| Populus alba | Populus alba | Salicaceae | POPALB |
| Populus deltoides | Populus deltoides | Salicaceae | POPDEL |
| Populus nigra | Populus nigra | Salicaceae | POPNI |
| Populus yunnanensis | Populus yunnanensis | Salicaceae | POPYUN |
| Populus xcanescens | Populus xcanescens | Salicaceae | POPXCA |
| Portulaca | Portulaca | Portulacaceae | PORTUC |
| Portulaca oleracea | Portulaca oleracea | Portulacaceae | POROLE |
| Potamogeton | Potamogeton | Potamogetonaceae | POTAMO |
| Potamogeton cheesemanii | Potamogeton cheesemanii | Potamogetonaceae | POTCHE |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Potamogeton crispus | Potamogeton crispus | Potamogetonaceae | POTCRI |
| Potamogeton ochreatus | Potamogeton ochreatus | Potamogetonaceae | POTOCH |
| Potamogeton pectinatus | Stuckenia pectinata | Potamogetonaceae | STUPEC |
| Potamogeton suboblongus | Potamogeton suboblongus | Potamogetonaceae | POTSUB |
| Potentilla | Potentilla | Rosaceae | POTENT |
| Potentilla anglica | Potentilla anglica | Rosaceae | POTANG |
| Potentilla anserinoides | Argentina anserinoides | Rosaceae | ARGANS |
| Potentilla argentea | Potentilla argentea | Rosaceae | POTARG |
| Potentilla indica | Potentilla indica | Rosaceae | POTIND |
| Potentilla reptans | Potentilla reptans | Rosaceae | POTREP |
| Potentilla vesca | Fragaria vesca | Rosaceae | FRAVES |
| Poterium polygamum | Sanguisorba minor subsp. balearica | Rosaceae | SANMSB |
| Pouteria costata | Planchonella costata | Sapotaceae | PLACOS |
| Pouzolzia australis | Pouzolzia australis | Urticaceae | POUAUS |
| Prasophyllum | Prasophyllum | Orchidaceae | PRASOP |
| Prasophyllum colensoi | Prasophyllum colensoi | Orchidaceae | PRACOL |
| Prasophyllum hectorii | Prasophyllum hectorii | Orchidaceae | PRAHEC |
| Prasophyllum nudum | Corunastylis nuda | Orchidaceae | CORNUD |
| Pratia | Lobelia | Campanulaceae | LOBELI |
| Pratia angulata | Lobelia angulata | Campanulaceae | LOBANG |
| Pratia arenaria | Lobelia arenaria | Campanulaceae | LOBARE |
| Pratia macrodon | Lobelia macrodon | Campanulaceae | LOBMAC |
| Pratia perpusilla | Lobelia perpusilla | Campanulaceae | LOBPER |
| Pratia physaloides | Lobelia physaloides | Campanulaceae | LOBPHY |
| Prumnopitys | Prumnopitys | Podocarpaceae | PRUMNO |
| Prumnopitys ferruginea | Pectinopitys ferruginea | Podocarpaceae | PECFER |
| Prumnopitys taxifolia | Prumnopitys taxifolia | Podocarpaceae | PRUTAX |
| Prunella | Prunella | Labiatae | PRUNEL |
| Prunella vulgaris | Prunella vulgaris | Labiatae | PRUVUL |
| Prunus | Prunus | Rosaceae | PRUNUS |
| Prunus armeniaca | Prunus armeniaca | Rosaceae | PRUARM |
| Prunus avium | Prunus avium | Rosaceae | PRUAVI |
| Prunus campanulata | Prunus campanulata | Rosaceae | PRUCAM |
| Prunus cerasifera | Prunus cerasifera | Rosaceae | PRUCER |
| Prunus laurocerasus | Prunus laurocerasus | Rosaceae | PRULAU |
| Prunus lusitanica | Prunus lusitanica | Rosaceae | PRULUS |
| Prunus persica | Prunus persica | Rosaceae | PRUPER |
| Prunus serotina | Prunus serotina | Rosaceae | PRUSRT |
| Prunus serrulata | Prunus serrulata | Rosaceae | PRUSER |
| Prunus xdomestica | Prunus xdomestica | Rosaceae | PRUXDO |
| Pseudognaphalium | Pseudognaphalium | Compositae | PSEUDG |
| Pseudognaphalium ephemerum | Pseudognaphalium lanatum | Compositae | PSELAN |
| Pseudognaphalium lanatum* | Pseudognaphalium lanatum | Compositae | PSELAN |
| Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum | Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum | Compositae | PSELUT |
| Pseudopanax | Pseudopanax | Araliaceae | PSEUDO |
| Pseudopanax anomalus | Raukaua anomalus | Araliaceae | RAUANO |
| Pseudopanax arboreus | Pseudopanax arboreus | Araliaceae | PSEARB |
| Pseudopanax arboreus var. arboreus | Pseudopanax arboreus | Araliaceae | PSEARB |
| Pseudopanax arboreus var. kermadecensis | Pseudopanax kermadecensis | Araliaceae | PSEKER |
| Pseudopanax chathamicus | Pseudopanax chathamicus | Araliaceae | PSECHA |
| Pseudopanax colensoi | Pseudopanax colensoi | Araliaceae | NEOCOL |
| Pseudopanax colensoi var. colensoi | Pseudopanax colensoi var. colensoi | Araliaceae | PSECVK |
| Pseudopanax colensoi var. fiordensis | Pseudopanax colensoi var. fiordensis | Araliaceae | PSECVF |
| Pseudopanax colensoi var. ternatus | Pseudopanax colensoi var. ternatus | Araliaceae | PSECVT |
| Pseudopanax crassifolius | Pseudopanax crassifolius | Araliaceae | PSECRA |
| Pseudopanax discolor | Pseudopanax discolor | Araliaceae | PSEDIS |
| Pseudopanax edgerleyi | Raukaua edgerleyi | Araliaceae | RAUEDG |
| Pseudopanax ferox | Pseudopanax ferox | Araliaceae | PSEFER |
| Pseudopanax gilliesii | Pseudopanax gilliesii | Araliaceae | PSEGIL |
| Pseudopanax kermadecensis | Pseudopanax kermadecensis | Araliaceae | PSEKER |
| Pseudopanax laetus | Pseudopanax laetus | Araliaceae | PSELAE |
| Pseudopanax lessonii | Pseudopanax lessonii | Araliaceae | PSELES |
| Pseudopanax linearis | Pseudopanax linearis | Araliaceae | PSELIN |
| Pseudopanax macintyreii | Pseudopanax macintyreii | Araliaceae | PSEMAC |
| Pseudopanax simplex | Raukaua simplex | Araliaceae | RAUSIM |
| Pseudopanax simplex var. sinclairii | Raukaua simplex var. sinclairii | Araliaceae | RAUSVS |
| Pseudosasa japonica | Pseudosasa japonica | Gramineae | PSEJAP |
| Pseudotsuga | Pseudotsuga | Pinaceae | PSEUDT |
| Pseudotsuga menziesii | Pseudotsuga menziesii | Pinaceae | PSEMEN |
| Pseudotsuga menziesii var. menziesii | Pseudotsuga menziesii var. menziesii | Pinaceae | PSEMVM |
| Pseudowintera | Pseudowintera | Winteraceae | PSEUDW |
| Pseudowintera axillarlis | Pseudowintera axillarlis | Winteraceae | PSEAXI |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Pseudowintera colorata</i> | <i>Pseudowintera colorata</i> | Winteraceae | PSECOL |
| <i>Pseudowintera traversii</i> | <i>Pseudowintera traversii</i> | Winteraceae | PSETRA |
| <i>Psidium cattleianum</i> | <i>Psidium cattleianum</i> | Myrtaceae | PSICAT |
| <i>Psilotum</i> | <i>Psilotum</i> | Psilotaceae | PSILOT |
| <i>Psilotum nudum</i> | <i>Psilotum nudum</i> | Psilotaceae | PSINUD |
| <i>Psoralea pinnata</i> | <i>Psoralea pinnata</i> | Leguminosae | PSOPIN |
| <i>Psychrophila novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Caltha novae-zelandiae</i> | Ranunculaceae | CALNOV |
| <i>Psychrophila obtusa</i> | <i>Caltha obtusa</i> | Ranunculaceae | CALOBT |
| <i>Pteridium</i> | <i>Pteridium</i> | Dennstaedtiaceae | PTERID |
| <i>Pteridium esculentum</i> | <i>Pteridium esculentum</i> | Dennstaedtiaceae | PTEESC |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>Pteris</i> | Pteridaceae | PTERIS |
| <i>Pteris carsei</i>* | <i>Pteris carsei</i> | Pteridaceae | PTECRS |
| <i>Pteris cretica</i> | <i>Pteris cretica</i> | Pteridaceae | PTECRE |
| <i>Pteris macilenta</i> | <i>Pteris macilenta</i> | Pteridaceae | PTEMAC |
| <i>Pteris pendula</i> | <i>Pteris macilenta</i> | Pteridaceae | PTEMAC |
| <i>Pteris saxatilis</i> | <i>Pteris saxatilis</i> | Pteridaceae | PTESAX |
| <i>Pteris tremula</i> | <i>Pteris tremula</i> | Pteridaceae | PTETRE |
| <i>Pterophylla</i> | <i>Pterophylla</i> | Cunoniaceae | PTEROP |
| <i>Pterophylla racemosa</i>* | <i>Pterophylla racemosa</i> | Cunoniaceae | PTERAC |
| <i>Pterophylla sylvicola</i>* | <i>Pterophylla sylvicola</i> | Cunoniaceae | PTESYL |
| <i>Pterophylla sylvicola</i> var. <i>betulina</i>* | <i>Pterophylla sylvicola</i> var. <i>betulina</i> | Cunoniaceae | PTESVB |
| <i>Pterostylis</i> | <i>Pterostylis</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEROS |
| <i>Pterostylis agathicola</i> | <i>Pterostylis agathicola</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEAGA |
| <i>Pterostylis alobula</i> | <i>Pterostylis alobula</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEALO |
| <i>Pterostylis alveata</i> | <i>Pterostylis alveata</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEALV |
| <i>Pterostylis areolata</i> | <i>Pterostylis areolata</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEARE |
| <i>Pterostylis auriculata</i> | <i>Pterostylis auriculata</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEAUR |
| <i>Pterostylis australis</i> | <i>Pterostylis australis</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEAUS |
| <i>Pterostylis banksii</i> | <i>Pterostylis banksii</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEBAN |
| <i>Pterostylis brumalis</i> | <i>Pterostylis brumalis</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEBRU |
| <i>Pterostylis cardiostigma</i> | <i>Pterostylis cardiostigma</i> | Orchidaceae | PTECAR |
| <i>Pterostylis cycnocephala</i> | <i>Pterostylis cycnocephala</i> | Orchidaceae | PTECYC |
| <i>Pterostylis foliata</i> | <i>Pterostylis foliata</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEFOL |
| <i>Pterostylis graminea</i> | <i>Pterostylis graminea</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEGRA |
| <i>Pterostylis humilis</i> | <i>Pterostylis humilis</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEHUM |
| <i>Pterostylis irsoniana</i> | <i>Pterostylis irsoniana</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEIRS |
| <i>Pterostylis irwinii</i> | <i>Pterostylis irwinii</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEIRW |
| <i>Pterostylis micromega</i> | <i>Pterostylis micromega</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEMIC |
| <i>Pterostylis montana</i> | <i>Pterostylis montana</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEMON |
| <i>Pterostylis oliveri</i> | <i>Pterostylis oliveri</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEOLI |
| <i>Pterostylis patens</i> | <i>Pterostylis patens</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEPAT |
| <i>Pterostylis porrecta</i> | <i>Pterostylis porrecta</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEPOR |
| <i>Pterostylis puberula</i> | <i>Pterostylis puberula</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEPUB |
| <i>Pterostylis silvicultrix</i> | <i>Pterostylis silvicultrix</i> | Orchidaceae | PTESIL |
| <i>Pterostylis tanypoda</i> | <i>Pterostylis tanypoda</i> | Orchidaceae | PTETAN |
| <i>Pterostylis tasmanica</i> | <i>Pterostylis tasmanica</i> | Orchidaceae | PTETAS |
| <i>Pterostylis tristis</i> | <i>Pterostylis tristis</i> | Orchidaceae | PTETRI |
| <i>Pterostylis trullifolia</i> | <i>Pterostylis trullifolia</i> | Orchidaceae | PTETRU |
| <i>Pterostylis venosa</i> | <i>Pterostylis venosa</i> | Orchidaceae | PTEVEN |
| <i>Ptisana salicina</i> | <i>Ptisana salicina</i> | Marattiaceae | PTISAL |
| <i>Puccinellia</i> | <i>Puccinellia</i> | Gramineae | PUCCIN |
| <i>Puccinellia antipoda</i> | <i>Puccinellia walkeri</i> subsp. <i>antipoda</i> | Gramineae | PUCWSA |
| <i>Puccinellia chathamica</i> | <i>Puccinellia walkeri</i> subsp. <i>chathamica</i> | Gramineae | PUCWSC |
| <i>Puccinellia distans</i> | <i>Puccinellia distans</i> | Gramineae | PUCDIS |
| <i>Puccinellia fasciculata</i> | <i>Puccinellia fasciculata</i> | Gramineae | PUCFAS |
| <i>Puccinellia novae-zealandiae</i> | <i>Puccinellia walkeri</i> | Gramineae | PUCWAL |
| <i>Puccinellia rupestris</i> | <i>Puccinellia rupestris</i> | Gramineae | PUCRUP |
| <i>Puccinellia scott-thomsonii</i> | <i>Puccinellia fasciculata</i> | Gramineae | PUCFAS |
| <i>Puccinellia stricta</i> | <i>Puccinellia stricta</i> | Gramineae | PUCSTR |
| <i>Puccinellia walkeri</i> | <i>Puccinellia walkeri</i> | Gramineae | PUCWAL |
| <i>Puccinellia walkeri</i> subsp. <i>antipoda</i> | <i>Puccinellia walkeri</i> subsp. <i>antipoda</i> | Gramineae | PUCWSA |
| <i>Puccinellia walkeri</i> subsp. <i>chathamica</i> | <i>Puccinellia walkeri</i> subsp. <i>chathamica</i> | Gramineae | PUCWSC |
| <i>Pueraria lobata</i> | <i>Pueraria lobata</i> | Leguminosae | PUELOB |
| <i>Pygmea</i> | <i>Veronica</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERONI |
| <i>Pygmea armstrongii</i> | <i>Veronica</i> × <i>uniflora</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERXUN |
| <i>Pygmea ciliolata</i> | <i>Veronica ciliolata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCIL |
| <i>Pygmea pulvinaris</i> | <i>Veronica pulvinaris</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPUL |
| <i>Pygmea tetragona</i> | <i>Veronica densifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERDEN |
| <i>Pygmea thomsonii</i> | <i>Veronica thomsonii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTHO |
| <i>Pyracantha</i> | <i>Pyracantha</i> | Rosaceae | PYRACA |
| <i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i> | <i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i> | Rosaceae | PYRANG |
| <i>Pyracantha crenatoserrata</i> | <i>Pyracantha crenatoserrata</i> | Rosaceae | PYRCRE |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Pyrrhanthera exigua</i> | <i>Rytidosperma exiguum</i> | Gramineae | RYTEXI |
| <i>Pyrrosia</i> | <i>Pyrrosia</i> | Polypodiaceae | PYRROS |
| <i>Pyrrosia elaeagnifolia</i> | <i>Pyrrosia elaeagnifolia</i> | Polypodiaceae | PYRELE |
| <i>Pyrus</i> | <i>Pyrus</i> | Rosaceae | PYRUS |
| <i>Pyrus communis</i> | <i>Pyrus communis</i> | Rosaceae | PYRCOM |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>Quercus</i> | Fagaceae | QUERCU |
| <i>Quercus ilex</i> | <i>Quercus ilex</i> | Fagaceae | QUEILE |
| <i>Quercus palustris</i> | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Fagaceae | QUEPAL |
| <i>Quercus robur</i> | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Fagaceae | QUEROB |
| <i>Quintinia</i> | <i>Quintinia</i> | Paracryphiaceae | QUINTI |
| <i>Quintinia acutifolia</i> | <i>Quintinia acutifolia</i> | Paracryphiaceae | QUIACU |
| <i>Quintinia elliptica</i> | <i>Quintinia elliptica</i> | Paracryphiaceae | QUIELL |
| <i>Quintinia serrata</i> | <i>Quintinia serrata</i> | Paracryphiaceae | QUISER |
| <i>Racosperma</i> | <i>Acacia</i> | Leguminosae | ACACIA |
| <i>Racosperma dealbatum</i> | <i>Acacia dealbata</i> | Leguminosae | ACADEA |
| <i>Ranunculus</i> | <i>Ranunculus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANUNC |
| <i>Ranunculus acaulis</i> | <i>Ranunculus acaulis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANACA |
| <i>Ranunculus acris</i> | <i>Ranunculus acris</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANACR |
| <i>Ranunculus altus</i> | <i>Ranunculus altus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANALT |
| <i>Ranunculus amphitrichus</i> | <i>Ranunculus amphitrichus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANAMP |
| <i>Ranunculus berggrenii</i> | <i>Ranunculus ensyii</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANENY |
| <i>Ranunculus brevis</i> | <i>Ranunculus brevis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANBRE |
| <i>Ranunculus buchananii</i> | <i>Ranunculus buchananii</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANBUC |
| <i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i> | <i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANBUL |
| <i>Ranunculus cheesemanii</i> | <i>Ranunculus cheesemanii</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANCHE |
| <i>Ranunculus chordorhizus</i> | <i>Ranunculus crithmifolius</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANCRI |
| <i>Ranunculus clivalis</i> | <i>Ranunculus verticillatus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANVER |
| <i>Ranunculus crithmifolius</i> | <i>Ranunculus crithmifolius</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANCRI |
| <i>Ranunculus crithmifolius</i> subsp. <i>crithmifolius</i> | <i>Ranunculus crithmifolius</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANCRI |
| <i>Ranunculus depressus</i> | <i>Ranunculus brevis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANBRE |
| <i>Ranunculus ensyii</i> | <i>Ranunculus ensyii</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANENY |
| <i>Ranunculus flammula</i> | <i>Ranunculus flammula</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANFLA |
| <i>Ranunculus foliosus</i> | <i>Ranunculus foliosus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANFOL |
| <i>Ranunculus glabrifolius</i> | <i>Ranunculus glabrifolius</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANGLA |
| <i>Ranunculus godleyanus</i> | <i>Ranunculus godleyanus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANGOD |
| <i>Ranunculus gracilipes</i> | <i>Ranunculus gracilipes</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANGRA |
| <i>Ranunculus grahamii</i> | <i>Ranunculus grahamii</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANGRH |
| <i>Ranunculus haastii</i> | <i>Ranunculus haastii</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANHAA |
| <i>Ranunculus insignis</i> | <i>Ranunculus insignis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANINS |
| <i>Ranunculus insignis</i> var. <i>glabratus</i> | <i>Ranunculus insignis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANINS |
| <i>Ranunculus kirkii</i> | <i>Ranunculus kirkii</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANKIR |
| <i>Ranunculus lappaceus</i> var. <i>macrophyllus</i> | <i>Ranunculus multiscapus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANMUL |
| <i>Ranunculus lappaceus</i> var. <i>villosus</i> | <i>Ranunculus foliosus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANFOL |
| <i>Ranunculus limosella</i> | <i>Ranunculus limosella</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANLIM |
| <i>Ranunculus lobulatus</i> | <i>Ranunculus insignis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANINS |
| <i>Ranunculus lyallii</i> | <i>Ranunculus lyallii</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANLYA |
| <i>Ranunculus macropus</i> | <i>Ranunculus macropus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANMAC |
| <i>Ranunculus maculatus</i> | <i>Ranunculus maculatus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANMCL |
| <i>Ranunculus membranifolius</i> | <i>Ranunculus membranifolius</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANMEM |
| <i>Ranunculus mirus</i> | <i>Ranunculus mirus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANMIR |
| <i>Ranunculus monroi</i> | <i>Ranunculus insignis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANINS |
| <i>Ranunculus monroi</i> var. <i>dentatus</i> | <i>Ranunculus insignis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANINS |
| <i>Ranunculus multiscapus</i> | <i>Ranunculus multiscapus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANMUL |
| <i>Ranunculus nivicola</i> | <i>Ranunculus nivicola</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANNIV |
| <i>Ranunculus novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Ranunculus ensyii</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANENY |
| <i>Ranunculus pachyrrhizus</i> | <i>Ranunculus pachyrrhizus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANPAC |
| <i>Ranunculus parviflorus</i> | <i>Ranunculus parviflorus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANPAR |
| <i>Ranunculus paucifolius</i> | <i>Ranunculus paucifolius</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANPAU |
| <i>Ranunculus pilifera</i> | <i>Ranunculus pilifera</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANPIL |
| <i>Ranunculus pinguis</i> | <i>Ranunculus pinguis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANPIN |
| <i>Ranunculus ranceorum</i> | <i>Ranunculus ranceorum</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANRAN |
| <i>Ranunculus recens</i> | <i>Ranunculus recens</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANREC |
| <i>Ranunculus reflexus</i> | <i>Ranunculus reflexus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANREF |
| <i>Ranunculus repens</i> | <i>Ranunculus repens</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANREP |
| <i>Ranunculus rivularis</i> | <i>Ranunculus amphitrichus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANAMP |
| <i>Ranunculus royi</i> | <i>Ranunculus royi</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANROY |
| <i>Ranunculus sardous</i> | <i>Ranunculus sardous</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANSAR |
| <i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i> | <i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANSCE |
| <i>Ranunculus scrithalis</i> | <i>Ranunculus scrithalis</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANSCR |
| <i>Ranunculus sericophyllus</i> | <i>Ranunculus sericophyllus</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANSER |
| <i>Ranunculus simulans</i> | <i>Ranunculus simulans</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANSIM |
| <i>Ranunculus sinclairii</i> | <i>Ranunculus gracilipes</i> | Ranunculaceae | RANGRA |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Ranunculus subscaposus | Ranunculus subscaposus | Ranunculaceae | RANSUB |
| Ranunculus ternatifolius | Ranunculus ternatifolius | Ranunculaceae | RANTER |
| Ranunculus trichophyllus | Ranunculus trichophyllus | Ranunculaceae | RANTRI |
| Ranunculus urvilleanus | Ranunculus urvilleanus | Ranunculaceae | RANURV |
| Ranunculus verticillatus | Ranunculus verticillatus | Ranunculaceae | RANVER |
| Raoulia | Raoulia | Compositae | RAOULI |
| Raoulia albosericea | Raoulia albosericea | Compositae | RAOALB |
| Raoulia apicinigra | Raoulia apicinigra | Compositae | RAOAPI |
| Raoulia australis | Raoulia australis | Compositae | RAOAUS |
| Raoulia beauverdii | Raoulia beauverdii | Compositae | RAOBEA |
| Raoulia bryoides | Raoulia bryoides | Compositae | RAOBRY |
| Raoulia buchananii | Raoulia buchananii | Compositae | RAOBUC |
| Raoulia cinerea | Raoulia cinerea | Compositae | RAOCIN |
| Raoulia eximia | Raoulia eximia | Compositae | RAOEXI |
| Raoulia glabra | Raoulia glabra | Compositae | RAOGLA |
| Raoulia goyenii | Raoulia goyenii | Compositae | RAOGOY |
| Raoulia grandiflora | Raoulia grandiflora | Compositae | RAOGRA |
| Raoulia haastii | Raoulia haastii | Compositae | RAOHAA |
| Raoulia hectorii | Raoulia hectorii | Compositae | RAOHEC |
| Raoulia hectorii var. hectori | Raoulia hectorii var. hectori | Compositae | RAOHVC |
| Raoulia hectorii var. mollis | Raoulia hectorii var. mollis | Compositae | RAOHVM |
| Raoulia hookeri | Raoulia hookeri | Compositae | RAOHOH |
| Raoulia hookeri var. albosericea | Raoulia albosericea | Compositae | RAOALB |
| Raoulia hookeri var. apicinigra | Raoulia apicinigra | Compositae | RAOAPI |
| Raoulia hookeri var. hookeri | Raoulia hookeri var. hookeri | Compositae | RAOHVH |
| Raoulia hookeri var. laxa | Raoulia hookeri var. laxa | Compositae | RAOHVL |
| Raoulia mammillaris | Raoulia mammillaris | Compositae | RAOMAM |
| Raoulia monroi | Raoulia monroi | Compositae | RAOMON |
| Raoulia parkii | Raoulia parkii | Compositae | RAOPAR |
| Raoulia petriensis | Raoulia petriensis | Compositae | RAOPET |
| Raoulia rubra | Raoulia rubra | Compositae | RAORUB |
| Raoulia subsericea | Raoulia subsericea | Compositae | RAOSBS |
| Raoulia subulata | Raoulia subulata | Compositae | RAOSUB |
| Raoulia tenuicaulis | Raoulia tenuicaulis | Compositae | RAOTEN |
| Raoulia youngii | Raoulia youngii | Compositae | RAOYOU |
| Raphanus raphanistrum | Raphanus raphanistrum | Cruciferae | RAPRAP |
| Raphanus sativus | Raphanus sativus | Cruciferae | RAPSAT |
| Raukaua | Raukaua | Araliaceae | RAUKAU |
| Raukaua anomalus | Raukaua anomalus | Araliaceae | RAUANO |
| Raukaua edgerleyi | Raukaua edgerleyi | Araliaceae | RAUEDG |
| Raukaua simplex | Raukaua simplex | Araliaceae | RAUSIM |
| Raukaua simplex var. simplex | Raukaua simplex var. simplex | Araliaceae | RAUSVX |
| Raukaua simplex var. sinclairii | Raukaua simplex var. sinclairii | Araliaceae | RAUSVS |
| Raukaua xparvus | Raukaua xparvus | Araliaceae | RAUXPA |
| Reseda | Reseda | Resedaceae | RESEDA |
| Reseda luteola | Reseda luteola | Resedaceae | RESLUT |
| Rhabdothamnus | Rhabdothamnus | Gesneriaceae | RHABDO |
| Rhabdothamnus solandri | Rhabdothamnus solandri | Gesneriaceae | RHASOL |
| Rhamnus alaternus | Rhamnus alaternus | Rhamnaceae | RHAALA |
| Rhaphiolepis bibas* | Rhaphiolepis bibas | Rosaceae | RHABIB |
| Rhaphiolepis umbellata | Rhaphiolepis umbellata | Rosaceae | RHAUMB |
| Rhododendron | Rhododendron | Ericaceae | RHODOD |
| Rhododendron ponticum | Rhododendron ponticum | Ericaceae | RHOPON |
| Rhopalostylis | Rhopalostylis | Palmae | RHOPAL |
| Rhopalostylis baueri | Rhopalostylis baueri | Palmae | RHOBAU |
| Rhopalostylis baueri var. cheesemaniae | Rhopalostylis baueri | Palmae | RHOBAU |
| Rhopalostylis sapida | Rhopalostylis sapida | Palmae | RHOSAP |
| Rhus typhina | Rhus typhina | Anacardiaceae | RHUTYP |
| Rhynchelytrum repens | Melinis repens | Gramineae | MELREP |
| Rhynchospora globularis | Rhynchospora globularis | Cyperaceae | RHYGLO |
| Ribes | Ribes | Grossulariaceae | RIBES |
| Ribes grossularia | Ribes uva-crispa | Grossulariaceae | RIBUVA |
| Ribes nigrum | Ribes nigrum | Grossulariaceae | RIBNIG |
| Ribes rubrum | Ribes rubrum | Grossulariaceae | RIBRUB |
| Ribes sanguineum | Ribes sanguineum | Grossulariaceae | RIBSAN |
| Ribes uva-crispa | Ribes uva-crispa | Grossulariaceae | RIBUVA |
| Ricinus communis | Ricinus communis | Euphorbiaceae | RICCOM |
| Ripogonum | Ripogonum | Ripogonaceae | RIPOGO |
| Ripogonum scandens | Ripogonum scandens | Ripogonaceae | RIPSCA |
| Robinia | Robinia | Leguminosae | ROBINI |
| Robinia pseudoacacia | Robinia pseudoacacia | Leguminosae | ROBPSE |
| Roldana petasitis | Roldana petasitis | Compositae | ROLPET |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Romulea minutiflora</i> | <i>Romulea minutiflora</i> | Iridaceae | ROMMIN |
| <i>Romulea rosea</i> | <i>Romulea rosea</i> | Iridaceae | ROMROS |
| <i>Rorippa</i> | <i>Rorippa</i> | Cruciferae | RORIPP |
| <i>Rorippa amphibia</i> | <i>Rorippa amphibia</i> | Cruciferae | RORAMP |
| <i>Rorippa divaricata</i> | <i>Rorippa divaricata</i> | Cruciferae | RORDIV |
| <i>Rorippa islandica</i> | <i>Rorippa palustris</i> | Cruciferae | RORPAL |
| <i>Rorippa microphylla</i> | <i>Nasturtium microphyllum</i> | Cruciferae | NASMIC |
| <i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i> | <i>Nasturtium officinale</i> | Cruciferae | NASOFF |
| <i>Rorippa palustris</i> | <i>Rorippa palustris</i> | Cruciferae | RORPAL |
| <i>Rorippa stylosa</i> | <i>Rorippa divaricata</i> | Cruciferae | RORDIV |
| <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> | <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> | Cruciferae | RORSYL |
| <i>Rosa</i> | <i>Rosa</i> | Rosaceae | ROSA |
| <i>Rosa canina</i> | <i>Rosa canina</i> | Rosaceae | ROSCAN |
| <i>Rosa eglanteria</i> | <i>Rosa rubiginosa</i> | Rosaceae | ROSRUB |
| <i>Rosa multiflora</i> | <i>Rosa multiflora</i> | Rosaceae | ROSMUL |
| <i>Rosa rubiginosa</i> | <i>Rosa rubiginosa</i> | Rosaceae | ROSRUB |
| <i>Rosa rugosa</i> | <i>Rosa rugosa</i> | Rosaceae | ROSRUG |
| <i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> | <i>Salvia rosmarinus</i> | Labiatae | SALROS |
| <i>Rostkovia</i> | <i>Rostkovia</i> | Juncaceae | ROSTKO |
| <i>Rostkovia gracilis</i> | <i>Marsippospermum gracile</i> | Juncaceae | MARGRA |
| <i>Rostkovia magellanica</i> | <i>Rostkovia magellanica</i> | Juncaceae | ROSMAG |
| <i>Rostraria cristata</i> | <i>Rostraria cristata</i> | Gramineae | ROSCRI |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>Rubus</i> | Rosaceae | RUBUS |
| <i>Rubus argutus</i> | <i>Rubus argutus</i> | Rosaceae | RUBARG |
| <i>Rubus australis</i> | <i>Rubus australis</i> | Rosaceae | RUBAUS |
| <i>Rubus cissoides</i> | <i>Rubus cissoides</i> | Rosaceae | RUBCIS |
| <i>Rubus echinatus</i> | <i>Rubus echinatus</i> | Rosaceae | RUBECH |
| <i>Rubus eglanteria</i> | <i>Rubus rosifolius</i> | Rosaceae | RUBROS |
| <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> | <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> | Rosaceae | RUBFRU |
| <i>Rubus idaeus</i> | <i>Rubus idaeus</i> | Rosaceae | RUBIDA |
| <i>Rubus laciniatus</i> | <i>Rubus laciniatus</i> | Rosaceae | RUBLAC |
| <i>Rubus parvus</i> | <i>Rubus parvus</i> | Rosaceae | RUBPAR |
| <i>Rubus phoenicolasius</i> | <i>Rubus phoenicolasius</i> | Rosaceae | RUBPHO |
| <i>Rubus rosifolius</i> | <i>Rubus rosifolius</i> | Rosaceae | RUBROS |
| <i>Rubus schmidelioides</i> | <i>Rubus schmidelioides</i> | Rosaceae | RUBSCH |
| <i>Rubus schmidelioides</i> var. <i>schmidelioides</i> | <i>Rubus schmidelioides</i> var. <i>schmidelioides</i> | Rosaceae | RUBSVS |
| <i>Rubus schmidelioides</i> var. <i>subpauperatus</i> | <i>Rubus schmidelioides</i> var. <i>subpauperatus</i> | Rosaceae | RUBSUB |
| <i>Rubus squarrosus</i> | <i>Rubus squarrosus</i> | Rosaceae | RUBSQU |
| <i>Rumex</i> | <i>Rumex</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMEX |
| <i>Rumex acetosa</i> | <i>Rumex acetosa</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMACT |
| <i>Rumex acetosella</i> | <i>Rumex acetosella</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMACE |
| <i>Rumex brownii</i> | <i>Rumex brownii</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMBRO |
| <i>Rumex conglomeratus</i> | <i>Rumex conglomeratus</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMCON |
| <i>Rumex crispus</i> | <i>Rumex crispus</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMCRI |
| <i>Rumex flexuosus</i> | <i>Rumex flexuosus</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMFLE |
| <i>Rumex neglectus</i> | <i>Rumex neglectus</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMNEG |
| <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> | <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMOBT |
| <i>Rumex pulcher</i> | <i>Rumex pulcher</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMPUL |
| <i>Rumex sagittatus</i> | <i>Rumex sagittatus</i> | Polygonaceae | RUMSAG |
| <i>Rumohra</i> | <i>Rumohra</i> | Dryopteridaceae | RUMOHR |
| <i>Rumohra adiantiformis</i> | <i>Rumohra adiantiformis</i> | Dryopteridaceae | RUMADI |
| <i>Rumohra aristata</i> | <i>Arachniodes aristata</i> | Dryopteridaceae | ARAARI |
| <i>Rumohra hispida</i> | <i>Lastreopsis hispida</i> | Dryopteridaceae | LASHIS |
| <i>Ruppia</i> | <i>Ruppia</i> | Ruppiaceae | RUPPIA |
| <i>Ruppia megacarpa</i> | <i>Ruppia megacarpa</i> | Ruppiaceae | RUPMEG |
| <i>Rytidosperma</i> | <i>Rytidosperma</i> | Gramineae | RYTIDO |
| <i>Rytidosperma australe</i> | <i>Rytidosperma australe</i> | Gramineae | RYTAUS |
| <i>Rytidosperma biannulare</i> | <i>Rytidosperma biannulare</i> | Gramineae | RYTBIA |
| <i>Rytidosperma buchananii</i> | <i>Rytidosperma buchananii</i> | Gramineae | RYTBUC |
| <i>Rytidosperma caespitosum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma caespitosum</i> | Gramineae | RYTCAE |
| <i>Rytidosperma carphoides</i> | <i>Rytidosperma carphoides</i> | Gramineae | RYTCAR |
| <i>Rytidosperma clavatum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma clavatum</i> | Gramineae | RYTCLA |
| <i>Rytidosperma corinum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma corinum</i> | Gramineae | RYTCOR |
| <i>Rytidosperma erianthum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma erianthum</i> | Gramineae | RYTERI |
| <i>Rytidosperma exiguum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma exiguum</i> | Gramineae | RYTEXI |
| <i>Rytidosperma gracile</i> | <i>Rytidosperma gracile</i> | Gramineae | RYTGRA |
| <i>Rytidosperma laeve</i> | <i>Rytidosperma laeve</i> | Gramineae | RYTLAE |
| <i>Rytidosperma maculatum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma maculatum</i> | Gramineae | RYTMAC |
| <i>Rytidosperma merum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma merum</i> | Gramineae | RYTMER |
| <i>Rytidosperma nigricans</i> | <i>Rytidosperma nigricans</i> | Gramineae | RYTNIG |
| <i>Rytidosperma nudum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma nudum</i> | Gramineae | RYTNUD |
| <i>Rytidosperma penicillatum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma penicillatum</i> | Gramineae | RYTPEN |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|---|-----------------|----------------|
| Rytidosperma petrosum | Rytidosperma petrosum | Gramineae | RYTPET |
| Rytidosperma pilosum | Rytidosperma pilosum | Gramineae | RYTPIL |
| Rytidosperma pulchrum | Rytidosperma pulchrum | Gramineae | RYTPUL |
| Rytidosperma pumilum | Rytidosperma pumilum | Gramineae | RYTPUM |
| Rytidosperma racemosum | Rytidosperma racemosum | Gramineae | RYTRAC |
| Rytidosperma setifolium | Rytidosperma setifolium | Gramineae | RYTSET |
| Rytidosperma telmaticum | Rytidosperma telmaticum | Gramineae | RYTTEL |
| Rytidosperma tenue | Rytidosperma tenue | Gramineae | RYTTEN |
| Rytidosperma tenuius | Rytidosperma tenuius | Gramineae | RYTTNS |
| Rytidosperma thomsonii | Rytidosperma thomsonii | Gramineae | RYTTHO |
| Rytidosperma unarede | Rytidosperma unarede | Gramineae | RYTUNA |
| Rytidosperma viride | Rytidosperma viride | Gramineae | RYTVIR |
| Sacciolepis indica | Sacciolepis indica | Gramineae | SACIND |
| Sagina | Sagina | Caryophyllaceae | SAGINA |
| Sagina apetala | Sagina apetala | Caryophyllaceae | SAGAPE |
| Sagina procumbens | Sagina procumbens | Caryophyllaceae | SAGPRO |
| Salicornia | Salicornia | Amaranthaceae | SALICO |
| Salicornia australis | Salicornia quinqueflora | Amaranthaceae | SALQUI |
| Salicornia quinqueflora | Salicornia quinqueflora | Amaranthaceae | SALQUI |
| Salicornia quinqueflora subsp. quinqueflora | Salicornia quinqueflora subsp. quinqueflora | Amaranthaceae | SALQSQ |
| Salix | Salix | Salicaceae | SALIX |
| Salix alba | Salix alba | Salicaceae | SALALB |
| Salix alba var. vitellina | Salix ×fragilis f. vitellina | Salicaceae | SAXFFV |
| Salix babylonica | Salix babylonica | Salicaceae | SALBAB |
| Salix caprea | Salix caprea | Salicaceae | SALCAP |
| Salix cinerea | Salix cinerea | Salicaceae | SALCIN |
| Salix eleagnos | Salix eleagnos | Salicaceae | SALELA |
| Salix fragilis | Salix ×fragilis f. fragilis | Salicaceae | SALXFR |
| Salix glaucophylloides | Salix myricoides | Salicaceae | SALMYR |
| Salix matsudana | Salix matsudana | Salicaceae | SALMAT |
| Salix myricoides | Salix myricoides | Salicaceae | SALMYR |
| Salix purpurea | Salix purpurea | Salicaceae | SALPUR |
| Salix viminalis | Salix viminalis | Salicaceae | SALVIM |
| Salix ×fragilis | Salix ×fragilis | Salicaceae | SALXFR |
| Salix ×fragilis f. vitellina | Salix ×fragilis f. vitellina | Salicaceae | SAXFFV |
| Salix ×pendulina | Salix ×pendulina | Salicaceae | SALXPE |
| Salix ×pendulina f. salamonii | Salix ×pendulina f. salamonii | Salicaceae | SAXPFS |
| Salix ×reichardtii | Salix ×reichardtii | Salicaceae | SALXRE |
| Salsola kali | Salsola kali | Amaranthaceae | SALKAL |
| Salvia | Salvia | Labiatae | SALVIA |
| Salvia rosmarinus | Salvia rosmarinus | Labiatae | SALROS |
| Sambucus | Sambucus | Adoxaceae | SAMBUC |
| Sambucus nigra | Sambucus nigra | Adoxaceae | SAMNIG |
| Sambucus pubens | Sambucus racemosa subsp. pubens | Adoxaceae | SAMRSP |
| Sambucus racemosa | Sambucus racemosa | Adoxaceae | SAMRAC |
| Sambucus racemosa subsp. pubens | Sambucus racemosa subsp. pubens | Adoxaceae | SAMRSP |
| Samolus | Samolus | Primulaceae | SAMOLU |
| Samolus repens | Samolus repens | Primulaceae | SAMREP |
| Sanguisorba minor | Sanguisorba minor | Rosaceae | SANMIN |
| Sanguisorba minor subsp. balearica | Sanguisorba minor subsp. balearica | Rosaceae | SANMSB |
| Sanguisorba minor subsp. muricata | Sanguisorba minor subsp. balearica | Rosaceae | SANMSB |
| Sarcocornia | Salicornia | Amaranthaceae | SALICO |
| Sarcocornia quinqueflora | Salicornia quinqueflora | Amaranthaceae | SALQUI |
| Sarcocornia quinqueflora subsp. quinqueflora | Salicornia quinqueflora subsp. quinqueflora | Amaranthaceae | SALQSQ |
| Satureja acinos | Acinos arvensis | Labiatae | ACIARV |
| Scandia | Scandia | Umbelliferae | SCANDI |
| Scandia geniculata | Scandia geniculata | Umbelliferae | SCAGEN |
| Scandia rosifolia | Scandia rosifolia | Umbelliferae | SCAROS |
| Schedonorus arundinaceus | Lolium arundinaceum | Gramineae | LOLARU |
| Schedonorus phoenix | Lolium arundinaceum | Gramineae | LOLARU |
| Schefflera | Schefflera | Araliaceae | SCHEFF |
| Schefflera digitata | Schefflera digitata | Araliaceae | SCHDIG |
| Schinus terebinthifolia | Schinus terebinthifolia | Anacardiaceae | SCHTER |
| Schizacme novae-zelandiae | Schizacme novae-zelandiae | Loganiaceae | SCHNOV |
| Schizaea | Schizaea | Schizaeaceae | SCHIZA |
| Schizaea australis | Schizaea australis | Schizaeaceae | SCHAUS |
| Schizaea bifida | Schizaea bifida | Schizaeaceae | SCHBIF |
| Schizaea dichotoma | Schizaea dichotoma | Schizaeaceae | SCHDIC |
| Schizaea fistulosa | Schizaea fistulosa | Schizaeaceae | SCHFIS |
| Schizaea fistulosa var. australis | Schizaea australis | Schizaeaceae | SCHAUS |
| Schizeilema | Azorella | Umbelliferae | AZOREL |
| Schizeilema allanii | Azorella allanii | Umbelliferae | AZOALL |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Schizeilema cockaynei | Azorella cockaynei | Umbelliferae | AZOCOC |
| Schizeilema colensoi | Azorella colensoi | Umbelliferae | AZOCOL |
| Schizeilema exiguum | Azorella exigua | Umbelliferae | AZOEXI |
| Schizeilema haastii | Azorella haastii | Umbelliferae | AZOHAA |
| Schizeilema haastii subsp. cyanopetalum | Azorella haastii subsp. cyanopetala | Umbelliferae | AZOHAA |
| Schizeilema haastii subsp. hookerianum | Azorella haastii | Umbelliferae | AZOHAA |
| Schizeilema haastii var. cyanopetalum | Azorella haastii subsp. cyanopetala | Umbelliferae | AZOHSC |
| Schizeilema haastii var. haastii | Azorella haastii | Umbelliferae | AZOHAA |
| Schizeilema hydrocotyloides | Azorella hydrocotyloides | Umbelliferae | AZOHYD |
| Schizeilema nitens | Azorella nitens | Umbelliferae | AZONIT |
| Schizeilema pallidum | Azorella pallida | Umbelliferae | AZOPAL |
| Schizeilema reniforme | Azorella schizeilema | Umbelliferae | AZOSCH |
| Schizeilema roughii | Azorella roughii | Umbelliferae | AZOROU |
| Schizeilema trifoliolatum | Azorella hookeri | Umbelliferae | AZOHOO |
| Schoenoplectus | Schoenoplectus | Cyperaceae | SCHOEP |
| Schoenoplectus pungens | Schoenoplectus pungens | Cyperaceae | SCHPUN |
| Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani | Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani | Cyperaceae | SCHTAB |
| Schoenoplectus validus | Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani | Cyperaceae | SCHTAB |
| Schoenus | Schoenus | Cyperaceae | SCHOEN |
| Schoenus apogon | Schoenus apogon | Cyperaceae | SCHAPO |
| Schoenus apogon var. apogon | Schoenus apogon | Cyperaceae | SCHAPO |
| Schoenus brevifolius | Schoenus brevifolius | Cyperaceae | SCHBRE |
| Schoenus carsei | Schoenus carsei | Cyperaceae | SCHCAR |
| Schoenus concinnus | Schoenus concinnus | Cyperaceae | SCHCON |
| Schoenus maschalinus | Schoenus maschalinus | Cyperaceae | SCHMAS |
| Schoenus nitens | Schoenus nitens | Cyperaceae | SCHNTE |
| Schoenus nitens var. concinnus | Schoenus concinnus | Cyperaceae | SCHCON |
| Schoenus nitens var. nitens | Schoenus nitens | Cyperaceae | SCHNTE |
| Schoenus pauciflorus | Schoenus pauciflorus | Cyperaceae | SCHPAU |
| Schoenus tendo | Schoenus tendo | Cyperaceae | SCHTEN |
| Scilla | Scilla | Asparagaceae | SCILLA |
| Scirpus | Scirpus | Cyperaceae | SCIRPU |
| Scirpus aucklandicus | Isolepis aucklandica | Cyperaceae | ISOAUC |
| Scirpus basilaris | Isolepis basilaris | Cyperaceae | ISOBAS |
| Scirpus caligenis | Isolepis caligenis | Cyperaceae | ISOCAL |
| Scirpus cernuus | Isolepis cernua | Cyperaceae | ISOCER |
| Scirpus chlorostachyus | Isolepis sepulcralis | Cyperaceae | ISOSEP |
| Scirpus crassiusculus | Isolepis crassiuscula | Cyperaceae | ISOCRA |
| Scirpus habrus | Isolepis habra | Cyperaceae | ISOHAB |
| Scirpus inundatus | Isolepis inundata | Cyperaceae | ISOINU |
| Scirpus nodosus | Ficinia nodosa | Cyperaceae | FICNOD |
| Scirpus pottsii | Isolepis pottsii | Cyperaceae | ISOPOT |
| Scirpus praetextatus | Isolepis praetextata | Cyperaceae | ISOPRA |
| Scirpus prolifer | Isolepis prolifera | Cyperaceae | ISOPRO |
| Scirpus reticularis | Isolepis reticularis | Cyperaceae | ISORET |
| Scirpus setaceus | Isolepis setacea | Cyperaceae | ISOSET |
| Scirpus subtilissimus | Isolepis subtilissima | Cyperaceae | ISOSUB |
| Scleranthus | Scleranthus | Caryophyllaceae | SCLERA |
| Scleranthus biflorus | Scleranthus biflorus | Caryophyllaceae | SCLBIF |
| Scleranthus brockiei | Scleranthus brockiei | Caryophyllaceae | SCLBRO |
| Scleranthus fasciculatus | Scleranthus fasciculatus | Caryophyllaceae | SCLFAS |
| Scleranthus uniflorus | Scleranthus uniflorus | Caryophyllaceae | SCLUNI |
| Scorzoneroides autumnalis | Scorzoneroides autumnalis | Compositae | SCOAUT |
| Scrophularia auriculata | Scrophularia auriculata | Scrophulariaceae | SCRAUR |
| Sebaea ovata | Sebaea ovata | Gentianaceae | SEBOVA |
| Secale cereale | Secale cereale | Gramineae | SECCER |
| Secale cereale subsp. cereale | Secale cereale subsp. cereale | Gramineae | SECCSC |
| Securigera varia | Securigera varia | Leguminosae | SECVAR |
| Sedum | Sedum | Crassulaceae | SEDUM |
| Sedum acre | Sedum acre | Crassulaceae | SEDACR |
| Sedum album | Sedum album | Crassulaceae | SEDALB |
| Sedum pachyphyllum | Sedum pachyphyllum | Crassulaceae | SEDPAC |
| Sedum praealtum | Sedum praealtum | Crassulaceae | SEDPRA |
| Selaginella | Selaginella | Selaginellaceae | SELAGI |
| Selaginella kraussiana | Selaginella kraussiana | Selaginellaceae | SELKRA |
| Selliera | Goodenia | Goodeniaceae | GOODEN |
| Selliera radicans | Goodenia radicans | Goodeniaceae | GOORAD |
| Selliera rotundifolia | Goodenia heenanii | Goodeniaceae | GOOHEE |
| Senecio | Senecio | Compositae | SENECI |
| Senecio angulatus | Senecio angulatus | Compositae | SENGANG |
| Senecio banksii | Senecio banksii | Compositae | SENBAN |
| Senecio bellidioides | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Senecio bennettii | Brachyglottis buchananii | Compositae | BRABUC |
| Senecio bidwillii | Brachyglottis bidwillii | Compositae | BRABID |
| Senecio bifistulosus | Brachyglottis bifistulosa | Compositae | BRABIF |
| Senecio bipinnatisectus | Senecio bipinnatisectus | Compositae | SENBIP |
| Senecio biserratus | Senecio biserratus | Compositae | SENBIS |
| Senecio carnosulus | Senecio carnosulus | Compositae | SENCAR |
| Senecio cassinioides | Brachyglottis cassinioides | Compositae | BRACAS |
| Senecio cineraria | Jacobaea maritima | Compositae | JACMAR |
| Senecio colensoi | Senecio banksii | Compositae | SENBAN |
| Senecio diaschides | Senecio diaschides | Compositae | SENDIA |
| Senecio dunedinensis | Senecio dunedinensis | Compositae | SENDUN |
| Senecio elaeagnifolius | Brachyglottis elaeagnifolia | Compositae | BRAELA |
| Senecio elegans | Senecio elegans | Compositae | SENELE |
| Senecio esleri | Senecio esleri | Compositae | SENESE |
| Senecio esperensis | Senecio esperensis | Compositae | SENESE |
| Senecio glastifolius | Senecio glastifolius | Compositae | SENGLS |
| Senecio glaucophyllus | Senecio glaucophyllus | Compositae | SENGLA |
| Senecio glaucophyllus subsp. basinudus | Senecio matatini subsp. basinudus | Compositae | SENMSB |
| Senecio glaucophyllus subsp. discoideus | Senecio matatini subsp. discoideus | Compositae | SENMSD |
| Senecio glaucophyllus subsp. glaucophyllus | Senecio matatini subsp. matatini | Compositae | SENMSM |
| Senecio glaucophyllus subsp. raoulii | Senecio matatini subsp. basinudus | Compositae | SENMSB |
| Senecio glaucophyllus subsp. toa | Senecio matatini subsp. toa | Compositae | SENMST |
| Senecio glomeratus | Senecio glomeratus | Compositae | SENGLO |
| Senecio greyi | Brachyglottis greyi | Compositae | BRAGRE |
| Senecio haastii | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Senecio hauwai | Senecio hauwai | Compositae | SENHAU |
| Senecio hectorii | Brachyglottis hectorii | Compositae | BRAHEC |
| Senecio hispidulus | Senecio hispidulus | Compositae | SENHIS |
| Senecio huntii | Brachyglottis huntii | Compositae | BRAHUN |
| Senecio jacobaea | Jacobaea vulgaris | Compositae | JACVUL |
| Senecio kirkii | Brachyglottis kirkii | Compositae | BRAKIR |
| Senecio lagopus | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Senecio lautus | Senecio lautus | Compositae | SENLAU |
| Senecio lautus subsp. lautus | Senecio lautus | Compositae | SENLAU |
| Senecio laxifolius | Brachyglottis laxifolia | Compositae | BRALAX |
| Senecio lyallii | Dolichoglottis lyallii | Compositae | DOLLYA |
| Senecio matatini* | Senecio matatini | Compositae | SENMAT |
| Senecio matatini subsp. basinudus* | Senecio matatini subsp. basinudus | Compositae | SENMSB |
| Senecio matatini subsp. discoideus* | Senecio matatini subsp. discoideus | Compositae | SENMSD |
| Senecio matatini subsp. matatini | Senecio matatini subsp. matatini | Compositae | SENMSM |
| Senecio matatini subsp. toa* | Senecio matatini subsp. toa | Compositae | SENMST |
| Senecio mikanioides | Delairea odorata | Compositae | DELODO |
| Senecio minimus | Senecio minimus | Compositae | SENMIN |
| Senecio monroi | Brachyglottis monroi | Compositae | BRAMON |
| Senecio perdiciooides | Brachyglottis perdiciooides | Compositae | BRAPER |
| Senecio quadridentatus | Senecio quadridentatus | Compositae | SENQUA |
| Senecio radiolatus | Senecio radiolatus | Compositae | SENRAD |
| Senecio radiolatus subsp. radiolatus | Senecio radiolatus subsp. radiolatus | Compositae | SENRSR |
| Senecio reinoldii | Brachyglottis rotundifolia | Compositae | BRAROT |
| Senecio revolutus | Brachyglottis revoluta | Compositae | BRAREV |
| Senecio rufigliandulosus | Senecio rufigliandulosus | Compositae | SENTRUF |
| Senecio saxifragoides | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Senecio scaberulus | Senecio scaberulus | Compositae | SENSCA |
| Senecio sciadophilus | Brachyglottis sciadophila | Compositae | BRASCI |
| Senecio scorzoneroides | Dolichoglottis scorzoneroides | Compositae | DOLSCO |
| Senecio skirrhodon | Senecio skirrhodon | Compositae | SENSKI |
| Senecio solandri | Senecio rufigliandulosus | Compositae | SENTRUF |
| Senecio southlandicus | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Senecio sylvaticus | Senecio sylvaticus | Compositae | SENSYL |
| Senecio traversii | Brachyglottis lagopus | Compositae | BRALAG |
| Senecio vulgaris | Senecio vulgaris | Compositae | SENVUL |
| Senecio wairauensis | Senecio wairauensis | Compositae | SENWAI |
| Senecio xspedenii | Brachyglottis xspedenii | Compositae | BRAXSP |
| Senna septemtrionalis | Senna septemtrionalis | Leguminosae | SENSEP |
| Sequoia sempervirens | Sequoia sempervirens | Cupressaceae | SEQSEM |
| Sesleria albicans | Sesleria albicans | Gramineae | SESALB |
| Sesleria autumnalis | Sesleria autumnalis | Gramineae | SESAUT |
| Setaria geniculata | Setaria parviflora | Gramineae | SETPAR |
| Setaria gracilis | Setaria parviflora | Gramineae | SETPAR |
| Setaria italica | Setaria italica | Gramineae | SETITA |
| Setaria palmifolia | Setaria palmifolia | Gramineae | SETPAL |
| Setaria parviflora | Setaria parviflora | Gramineae | SETPAR |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|--|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Setaria pumila</i> | <i>Setaria pumila</i> | Gramineae | SETPUM |
| <i>Setaria sphacelata</i> | <i>Setaria sphacelata</i> | Gramineae | SETSPH |
| <i>Setaria verticillata</i> | <i>Setaria verticillata</i> | Gramineae | SETVER |
| <i>Setaria viridis</i> | <i>Setaria viridis</i> | Gramineae | SETVIR |
| <i>Sherardia arvensis</i> | <i>Sherardia arvensis</i> | Rubiaceae | SHEARV |
| <i>Sicyos australis</i> | <i>Sicyos australis</i> | Cucurbitaceae | SICAUS |
| <i>Sieglingia decumbens</i> | <i>Danthonia decumbens</i> | Gramineae | DANDEC |
| <i>Sigesbeckia orientalis</i> | <i>Sigesbeckia orientalis</i> | Compositae | SIGORI |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>Silene</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILENE |
| <i>Silene conica</i> | <i>Silene conica</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILCON |
| <i>Silene coronaria</i> | <i>Silene coronaria</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILCOR |
| <i>Silene dioica</i> | <i>Silene dioica</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILDIO |
| <i>Silene flos-cuculi</i> | <i>Silene flos-cuculi</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILFLO |
| <i>Silene gallica</i> | <i>Silene gallica</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILGAL |
| <i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. <i>alba</i> | <i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. <i>alba</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILLSA |
| <i>Silene uniflora</i> | <i>Silene uniflora</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILUNI |
| <i>Silene vulgaris</i> | <i>Silene vulgaris</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILVUL |
| <i>Silene vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>maritima</i> | <i>Silene uniflora</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SILUNI |
| <i>Silybum marianum</i> | <i>Silybum marianum</i> | Compositae | SILMAR |
| <i>Simplicia buchananii</i> | <i>Simplicia buchananii</i> | Gramineae | SIMBUC |
| <i>Simplicia laxa</i> | <i>Simplicia laxa</i> | Gramineae | SIMLAX |
| <i>Simpliglottis</i> | <i>Chiloglottis</i> | Orchidaceae | CHILOG |
| <i>Simpliglottis cornuta</i> | <i>Chiloglottis cornuta</i> | Orchidaceae | CHICOR |
| <i>Sinapis alba</i> | <i>Sinapis alba</i> | Cruciferae | SINALB |
| <i>Singulariybas oblongus</i> | <i>Corybas oblongus</i> | Cruciferae | COROBL |
| <i>Sison</i> | <i>Sison</i> | Umbelliferae | SISON |
| <i>Sison amomum</i> | <i>Sison amomum</i> | Umbelliferae | SISAMO |
| <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> | <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> | Cruciferae | SISOFF |
| <i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> | <i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> | Cruciferae | SISORI |
| <i>Sisyrinchium</i> | <i>Sisyrinchium</i> | Iridaceae | SISYRI |
| <i>Sisyrinchium iridifolium</i> | <i>Sisyrinchium micranthum</i> | Iridaceae | SISMIC |
| <i>Sisyrinchium micranthum</i> | <i>Sisyrinchium micranthum</i> | Iridaceae | SISMIC |
| <i>Sisyrinchium rosulatum</i> | <i>Sisyrinchium rosulatum</i> | Iridaceae | SISROS |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>Solanum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLANU |
| <i>Solanum americanum</i> | <i>Solanum americanum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLAME |
| <i>Solanum aviculare</i> | <i>Solanum aviculare</i> | Solanaceae | SOLAVI |
| <i>Solanum aviculare</i> var. <i>aviculare</i> | <i>Solanum aviculare</i> var. <i>aviculare</i> | Solanaceae | SOLAVA |
| <i>Solanum betaceum</i> | <i>Solanum betaceum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLBET |
| <i>Solanum chenopodioides</i> | <i>Solanum chenopodioides</i> | Solanaceae | SOLCHE |
| <i>Solanum diflorum</i> | <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> subsp. <i>diflorum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLPSD |
| <i>Solanum dulcamara</i> | <i>Solanum dulcamara</i> | Solanaceae | SOLDUL |
| <i>Solanum jasminoides</i> | <i>Solanum laxum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLLAX |
| <i>Solanum laciniatum</i> | <i>Solanum laciniatum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLLAC |
| <i>Solanum laxum</i> | <i>Solanum laxum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLLAX |
| <i>Solanum linnaeanum</i> | <i>Solanum linnaeanum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLLIN |
| <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> | <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLLYC |
| <i>Solanum marginatum</i> | <i>Solanum marginatum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLMAR |
| <i>Solanum mauritianum</i> | <i>Solanum mauritianum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLMAU |
| <i>Solanum nigrum</i> | <i>Solanum nigrum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLNIG |
| <i>Solanum nodiflorum</i> | <i>Solanum americanum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLAME |
| <i>Solanum opacum</i> | <i>Solanum opacum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLOPA |
| <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> | <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLPSE |
| <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> subsp. <i>diflorum</i> | <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> subsp. <i>diflorum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLPSD |
| <i>Solanum sodeum</i> | <i>Solanum linnaeanum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLLIN |
| <i>Solanum torvum</i> | <i>Solanum torvum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLTOR |
| <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> | <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLTUB |
| <i>Solanum villosum</i> | <i>Solanum villosum</i> | Solanaceae | SOLVIL |
| <i>Solenogyne</i> | <i>Solenogyne</i> | Compositae | SOLENO |
| <i>Solenogyne dominii</i> | <i>Solenogyne dominii</i> | Compositae | SOLDOM |
| <i>Solenogyne gunnii</i> | <i>Solenogyne gunnii</i> | Compositae | SOLGUN |
| <i>Solidago</i> | <i>Solidago</i> | Compositae | SOLIDA |
| <i>Soliva</i> | <i>Soliva</i> | Compositae | SOLIVA |
| <i>Soliva sessilis</i> | <i>Soliva sessilis</i> | Compositae | SOLSES |
| <i>Sonchus</i> | <i>Sonchus</i> | Compositae | SONCHU |
| <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> | <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> | Compositae | SONARV |
| <i>Sonchus asper</i> | <i>Sonchus asper</i> | Compositae | SONASP |
| <i>Sonchus kirkii</i> | <i>Sonchus kirkii</i> | Compositae | SONKIR |
| <i>Sonchus littoralis</i> | <i>Sonchus kirkii</i> | Compositae | SONKIR |
| <i>Sonchus novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Sonchus novae-zelandiae</i> | Compositae | SONNOV |
| <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> | <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> | Compositae | SONOLE |
| <i>Sophora</i> | <i>Sophora</i> | Leguminosae | SOPHOR |
| <i>Sophora chathamica</i> | <i>Sophora chathamica</i> | Leguminosae | SOPCHA |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Sophora fulvida</i> | <i>Sophora fulvida</i> | Leguminosae | SOPFUL |
| <i>Sophora godleyi</i> | <i>Sophora godleyi</i> | Leguminosae | SOPGOD |
| <i>Sophora longicarinata</i> | <i>Sophora longicarinata</i> | Leguminosae | SOPLON |
| <i>Sophora microphylla</i> | <i>Sophora microphylla</i> | Leguminosae | SOPMIC |
| <i>Sophora microphylla</i> var. <i>fulvida</i> | <i>Sophora fulvida</i> | Leguminosae | SOPFUL |
| <i>Sophora prostrata</i> | <i>Sophora prostrata</i> | Leguminosae | SOPPRO |
| <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> | <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> | Leguminosae | SOPTET |
| <i>Sorbaria tomentosa</i> | <i>Sorbaria tomentosa</i> | Rosaceae | SORTOM |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>Sorbus</i> | Rosaceae | SORBUS |
| <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> | <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> | Rosaceae | SORAUUC |
| <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> | <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> | Gramineae | SORBIC |
| <i>Sorghum halepense</i> | <i>Sorghum halepense</i> | Gramineae | SORHAL |
| <i>Sparganium</i> | <i>Sparganium</i> | Sparganiaceae | SPARGA |
| <i>Sparganium subglobosum</i> | <i>Sparganium subglobosum</i> | Sparganiaceae | SPASUB |
| <i>Spartina</i> | <i>Sporobolus</i> | Gramineae | SPOROB |
| <i>Spartina alterniflora</i> | <i>Sporobolus alterniflorus</i> | Gramineae | SPOALT |
| <i>Spartina anglica</i> | <i>Sporobolus anglicus</i> | Gramineae | SPOANG |
| <i>Spartina ×townsendii</i> | <i>Sporobolus ×townsendii</i> | Gramineae | SPOXTO |
| <i>Spartium junceum</i> | <i>Spartium junceum</i> | Leguminosae | SPAJUN |
| <i>Spergula arvensis</i> | <i>Spergula arvensis</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SPEARV |
| <i>Spergularia</i> | <i>Spergularia</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SPERGU |
| <i>Spergularia marina</i> | <i>Spergularia marina</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SPEMAR |
| <i>Spergularia maritima</i> | <i>Spergularia media</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SPEMED |
| <i>Spergularia media</i> | <i>Spergularia media</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SPEMED |
| <i>Spergularia rubra</i> | <i>Spergularia rubra</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SPERUB |
| <i>Spergularia tasmanica</i> | <i>Spergularia tasmanica</i> | Caryophyllaceae | SPETAS |
| <i>Sphaeropteris medullaris</i> | <i>Cyathea medullaris</i> | Cyatheaceae | CYAMED |
| <i>Spinifex</i> | <i>Spinifex</i> | Gramineae | SPINIF |
| <i>Spinifex sericeus</i> | <i>Spinifex sericeus</i> | Gramineae | SPISER |
| <i>Spiraea</i> | <i>Spiraea</i> | Rosaceae | SPIRAE |
| <i>Spiranthes australis</i> | <i>Spiranthes australis</i> | Orchidaceae | SPIAUS |
| <i>Spiranthes novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Spiranthes australis</i> | Orchidaceae | SPIAUS |
| <i>Spiranthes sinensis</i> var. <i>australis</i> | <i>Spiranthes australis</i> | Orchidaceae | SPIAUS |
| <i>Spirodela punctata</i> | <i>Landoltia punctata</i> | Araceae | LANPUN |
| <i>Sporadanthus ferrugineus</i> | <i>Sporadanthus ferrugineus</i> | Restionaceae | SPOFER |
| <i>Sporadanthus traversii</i> | <i>Sporadanthus traversii</i> | Restionaceae | SPOTRA |
| <i>Sporobolus</i> | <i>Sporobolus</i> | Gramineae | SPOROB |
| <i>Sporobolus africanus</i> | <i>Sporobolus africanus</i> | Gramineae | SPOAFR |
| <i>Sporobolus alterniflorus</i> | <i>Sporobolus alterniflorus</i> | Gramineae | SPOALT |
| <i>Sporobolus anglicus</i> | <i>Sporobolus anglicus</i> | Gramineae | SPOANG |
| <i>Sporobolus elongatus</i> | <i>Sporobolus elongatus</i> | Gramineae | SPOELO |
| <i>Sporobolus ×townsendii</i> | <i>Sporobolus ×townsendii</i> | Gramineae | SPOXTO |
| <i>Sprengelia incarnata</i> | <i>Sprengelia incarnata</i> | Ericaceae | SPRINC |
| <i>Stachys</i> | <i>Stachys</i> | Labiatae | STACHY |
| <i>Stachys arvensis</i> | <i>Stachys arvensis</i> | Labiatae | STAARV |
| <i>Stachys byzantina</i> | <i>Stachys byzantina</i> | Labiatae | STABYZ |
| <i>Stachys sylvatica</i> | <i>Stachys sylvatica</i> | Labiatae | STASYL |
| <i>Stackhousia</i> | <i>Stackhousia</i> | Celastraceae | STACKH |
| <i>Stackhousia minima</i> | <i>Stackhousia minima</i> | Celastraceae | STAMIN |
| <i>Stegostyla atradenia</i> | <i>Caladenia atradenia</i> | Orchidaceae | CALATD |
| <i>Stegostyla lyallii</i> | <i>Caladenia lyallii</i> | Orchidaceae | CALLYA |
| <i>Stellaria</i> | <i>Stellaria</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STELLA |
| <i>Stellaria alsine</i> | <i>Stellaria alsine</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STEALS |
| <i>Stellaria apetala</i> | <i>Stellaria apetala</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STEAPE |
| <i>Stellaria decipiens</i> | <i>Stellaria decipiens</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STEDEC |
| <i>Stellaria gracilentia</i> | <i>Stellaria gracilentia</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STEGRA |
| <i>Stellaria graminea</i> | <i>Stellaria graminea</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STEGRM |
| <i>Stellaria media</i> | <i>Stellaria media</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STEMED |
| <i>Stellaria pallida</i> | <i>Stellaria apetala</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STEAPE |
| <i>Stellaria parviflora</i> | <i>Stellaria parviflora</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STEPAR |
| <i>Stellaria roughii</i> | <i>Stellaria roughii</i> | Caryophyllaceae | STEROU |
| <i>Stenostachys</i> | <i>Stenostachys</i> | Gramineae | STENOS |
| <i>Stenostachys enysii</i> | <i>Stenostachys enysii</i> | Gramineae | STEENY |
| <i>Stenostachys gracilis</i> | <i>Stenostachys gracilis</i> | Gramineae | STEGRC |
| <i>Stenostachys laevis</i> | <i>Stenostachys laevis</i> | Gramineae | STELAE |
| <i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> | <i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> | Gramineae | STESEC |
| <i>Sticherus</i> | <i>Sticherus</i> | Gleicheniaceae | STICHE |
| <i>Sticherus cunninghamii</i> | <i>Sticherus cunninghamii</i> | Gleicheniaceae | STICUN |
| <i>Sticherus flabellatus</i> | <i>Sticherus flabellatus</i> | Gleicheniaceae | STIFLA |
| <i>Stilbocarpa lyallii</i> | <i>Azorella lyallii</i> | Umbelliferae | AZOLYA |
| <i>Stilbocarpa robusta</i> | <i>Azorella robusta</i> | Umbelliferae | AZOROB |
| <i>Stipa bigeniculata</i> | <i>Austrostipa bigeniculata</i> | Gramineae | AUSBIG |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Stipa blackii</i> | <i>Austrostipa blackii</i> | Gramineae | AUSBLA |
| <i>Stipa flavescens</i> | <i>Austrostipa flavescens</i> | Gramineae | AUSFLA |
| <i>Stipa neesiana</i> | <i>Nassella neesiana</i> | Gramineae | NASNEE |
| <i>Stipa nitida</i> | <i>Austrostipa nitida</i> | Gramineae | AUSNIT |
| <i>Stipa nodosa</i> | <i>Austrostipa nodosa</i> | Gramineae | AUSNOD |
| <i>Stipa petriei</i> | <i>Achnatherum petriei</i> | Gramineae | ACHPET |
| <i>Stipa rudis</i> | <i>Austrostipa rudis</i> | Gramineae | AUSRUD |
| <i>Stipa scabra</i> | <i>Austrostipa scabra</i> | Gramineae | AUSSCA |
| <i>Stipa stipoides</i> | <i>Austrostipa stipoides</i> | Gramineae | AUSSTI |
| <i>Stipa stuposa</i> | <i>Austrostipa stuposa</i> | Gramineae | AUSSTU |
| <i>Stipa verticillata</i> | <i>Austrostipa verticillata</i> | Gramineae | AUSVER |
| <i>Streblus</i> | <i>Streblus</i> | Moraceae | STREBL |
| <i>Streblus banksii</i> | <i>Streblus banksii</i> | Moraceae | STRBAN |
| <i>Streblus heterophyllus</i> | <i>Streblus heterophyllus</i> | Moraceae | STRHET |
| <i>Streblus smithii</i> | <i>Streblus smithii</i> | Moraceae | STRSMI |
| <i>Stuartina muelleri</i> | <i>Stuartina muelleri</i> | Compositae | STUMUE |
| <i>Stuckenia pectinata</i> | <i>Stuckenia pectinata</i> | Potamogetonaceae | STUPEC |
| <i>Stylidium</i> | <i>Stylidium</i> | Stylidiaceae | STYLID |
| <i>Stylidium subulatum</i> | <i>Stylidium subulatum</i> | Stylidiaceae | STYSUB |
| <i>Styphelia nana</i>* | <i>Styphelia nana</i> | Ericaceae | STYNAN |
| <i>Styphelia nesophila</i> | <i>Styphelia nesophila</i> | Ericaceae | STYNES |
| <i>Suaeda novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Suaeda novae-zelandiae</i> | Amaranthaceae | SUANOV |
| <i>Sullivania minor</i> | <i>Caleana minor</i> | Orchidaceae | CALMNO |
| <i>Swainsona novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Montigena novae-zelandiae</i> | Leguminosae | MONNOV |
| <i>Swainsona novae-zelandiae</i> var. <i>glabra</i> | <i>Montigena novae-zelandiae</i> | Leguminosae | MONNOV |
| <i>Symphyotrichum lanceolatum</i> | <i>Symphyotrichum lanceolatum</i> | Compositae | SYMLAN |
| <i>Symphyotrichum subulatum</i> | <i>Symphyotrichum subulatum</i> | Compositae | SYMSUB |
| <i>Symphytum officinale</i> | <i>Symphytum officinale</i> | Boraginaceae | SYMOFF |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>Syzygium</i> | Myrtaceae | SYZYGI |
| <i>Syzygium maire</i> | <i>Syzygium maire</i> | Myrtaceae | SYZMAI |
| <i>Syzygium smithii</i> | <i>Syzygium smithii</i> | Myrtaceae | SYZSMI |
| <i>Tamarix chinensis</i> | <i>Tamarix chinensis</i> | Tamaricaceae | TAMCHI |
| <i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> | <i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> | Compositae | TANPAR |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> | <i>Taraxacum</i> | Compositae | TARAXA |
| <i>Taraxacum magellanicum</i> | <i>Taraxacum magellanicum</i> | Compositae | TARMAG |
| <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> | <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> | Compositae | TAROFF |
| <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | Cupressaceae | TAXDIS |
| <i>Taxus baccata</i> | <i>Taxus baccata</i> | Taxaceae | TAXBAC |
| <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> | Bignoniaceae | TECCAP |
| <i>Teline monspessulana</i> | <i>Genista monspessulana</i> | Leguminosae | GENMNS |
| <i>Tellima grandiflora</i> | <i>Tellima grandiflora</i> | Saxifragaceae | TELGRD |
| <i>Telopea</i> | <i>Telopea</i> | Proteaceae | TELOPE |
| <i>Tetrachondra hamiltonii</i> | <i>Tetrachondra hamiltonii</i> | Tetrachondraceae | TETHAM |
| <i>Tetragonia</i> | <i>Tetragonia</i> | Aizoaceae | TETRAG |
| <i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> | <i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> | Aizoaceae | TETTRT |
| <i>Tetragonia trigyna</i> | <i>Tetragonia trigyna</i> | Aizoaceae | TETTRI |
| <i>Tetraphaea tetrandra</i> | <i>Passiflora tetrandra</i> | Passifloraceae | PASTET |
| <i>Tetraria capillaris</i> | <i>Netrostylis capillaris</i> | Cyperaceae | NETCAP |
| <i>Teucrium</i> | <i>Teucrium</i> | Labiatae | TEUCRM |
| <i>Teucrium parvifolium</i> | <i>Teucrium parvifolium</i> | Labiatae | TEUPAV |
| <i>Teucrium</i> | <i>Teucrium</i> | Labiatae | TEUCRM |
| <i>Teucrium parvifolium</i> | <i>Teucrium parvifolium</i> | Labiatae | TEUPAV |
| <i>Teucrium scorodonia</i> | <i>Teucrium scorodonia</i> | Labiatae | TEUSCO |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | <i>Thalictrum</i> | Ranunculaceae | THALIC |
| <i>Thelymitra</i> | <i>Thelymitra</i> | Orchidaceae | THELYM |
| <i>Thelymitra aemula</i> | <i>Thelymitra aemula</i> | Orchidaceae | THEAEM |
| <i>Thelymitra carnea</i> | <i>Thelymitra carnea</i> | Orchidaceae | THECAR |
| <i>Thelymitra colensoi</i> | <i>Thelymitra colensoi</i> | Orchidaceae | THECOL |
| <i>Thelymitra cyanea</i> | <i>Thelymitra cyanea</i> | Orchidaceae | THECYA |
| <i>Thelymitra decora</i> | <i>Thelymitra nervosa</i> | Orchidaceae | THENER |
| <i>Thelymitra dentata</i> | <i>Thelymitra ×dentata</i> | Orchidaceae | THEXDE |
| <i>Thelymitra formosa</i> | <i>Thelymitra formosa</i> | Orchidaceae | THEFOR |
| <i>Thelymitra hatchii</i> | <i>Thelymitra hatchii</i> | Orchidaceae | THEHAT |
| <i>Thelymitra intermedia</i> | <i>Thelymitra colensoi</i> | Orchidaceae | THECOL |
| <i>Thelymitra ixiooides</i> | <i>Thelymitra ixiooides</i> | Orchidaceae | THEIXI |
| <i>Thelymitra longifolia</i> | <i>Thelymitra longifolia</i> | Orchidaceae | THELON |
| <i>Thelymitra nervosa</i> | <i>Thelymitra nervosa</i> | Orchidaceae | THENER |
| <i>Thelymitra pauciflora</i> | <i>Thelymitra pauciflora</i> | Orchidaceae | THEPAU |
| <i>Thelymitra pulchella</i> | <i>Thelymitra pulchella</i> | Orchidaceae | THEPUL |
| <i>Thelymitra uniflora</i> | <i>Thelymitra cyanea</i> | Orchidaceae | THECYA |
| <i>Thelymitra ×dentata</i> | <i>Thelymitra ×dentata</i> | Orchidaceae | THEXDE |
| <i>Thelypteris</i> | <i>Thelypteris</i> | Thelypteridaceae | THELYP |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Thelypteris confluens</i> | <i>Thelypteris confluens</i> | Thelypteridaceae | THECON |
| <i>Thelypteris pennigera</i> | <i>Pakau pennigera</i> | Thelypteridaceae | PAKPEN |
| <i>Themeda triandra</i> | <i>Themeda triandra</i> | Gramineae | THETRI |
| <i>Thinopyrum acutum</i> | <i>Thinopyrum acutum</i> | Gramineae | THIACU |
| <i>Thinopyrum junceiforme</i> | <i>Thinopyrum junceiforme</i> | Gramineae | THIJUN |
| <i>Thuja plicata</i> | <i>Thuja plicata</i> | Cupressaceae | THUPLI |
| <i>Thunbergia alata</i> | <i>Thunbergia alata</i> | Acanthaceae | THUALA |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>Thymus</i> | Labiatae | THYMUS |
| <i>Thymus vulgaris</i> | <i>Thymus vulgaris</i> | Labiatae | THYVUL |
| <i>Thyridia repens</i> | <i>Thyridia repens</i> | Phrymaceae | THYREP |
| <i>Tigridia pavonia</i> | <i>Tigridia pavonia</i> | Iridaceae | TIGPAV |
| <i>Tillaea</i> | <i>Crassula</i> | Crassulaceae | CRASSU |
| <i>Tillaea moschata</i> | <i>Crassula moschata</i> | Crassulaceae | CRAMOS |
| <i>Tillaea sieberiana</i> | <i>Crassula sieberiana</i> | Crassulaceae | CRASIE |
| <i>Tillaea sinclairii</i> | <i>Crassula sinclairii</i> | Crassulaceae | CRASIN |
| <i>Tmesipteris</i> | <i>Tmesipteris</i> | Psilotaceae | TMESIP |
| <i>Tmesipteris elongata</i> | <i>Tmesipteris elongata</i> | Psilotaceae | TMEELO |
| <i>Tmesipteris elongata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | <i>Tmesipteris elongata</i> | Psilotaceae | TMEELO |
| <i>Tmesipteris lanceolata</i> | <i>Tmesipteris lanceolata</i> | Psilotaceae | TMELAN |
| <i>Tmesipteris sigmatifolia</i> | <i>Tmesipteris sigmatifolia</i> | Psilotaceae | TMESIG |
| <i>Tmesipteris tannensis</i> | <i>Tmesipteris tannensis</i> | Psilotaceae | TMETAN |
| <i>Todea</i> | <i>Todea</i> | Osmundaceae | LEPTOP |
| <i>Todea barbara</i> | <i>Todea barbara</i> | Osmundaceae | TODBAR |
| <i>Todea hymenophylloides</i> | <i>Leptopteris hymenophylloides</i> | Osmundaceae | LEPHYM |
| <i>Todea superba</i> | <i>Leptopteris superba</i> | Osmundaceae | LEPSUP |
| <i>Torilis</i> | <i>Torilis</i> | Umbelliferae | TORILI |
| <i>Torilis arvensis</i> | <i>Torilis arvensis</i> | Umbelliferae | TORARV |
| <i>Torilis japonica</i> | <i>Torilis japonica</i> | Umbelliferae | TORJAP |
| <i>Torilis nodosa</i> | <i>Torilis nodosa</i> | Umbelliferae | TORNOD |
| <i>Toronia toru</i> | <i>Toronia toru</i> | Proteaceae | TORTOR |
| <i>Townsonia deflexa</i> | <i>Townsonia deflexa</i> | Orchidaceae | TOWDEF |
| <i>Toxicodendron succedaneum</i> | <i>Toxicodendron succedaneum</i> | Anacardiaceae | TOXSUC |
| <i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i> | <i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i> | Palmae | TRAFOR |
| <i>Tradescantia</i> | <i>Tradescantia</i> | Commelinaceae | TRADEF |
| <i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> | <i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> | Commelinaceae | TRAFLU |
| <i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> | <i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> | Compositae | TRAPOR |
| <i>Traversia</i> | <i>Traversia</i> | Compositae | TRAVER |
| <i>Traversia baccharoides</i> | <i>Traversia baccharoides</i> | Compositae | TRABAC |
| <i>Trichomanes</i> | <i>Trichomanes</i> | Hymenophyllaceae | TRICHO |
| <i>Trichomanes colensoi</i> | <i>Trichomanes colensoi</i> | Hymenophyllaceae | TRICOL |
| <i>Trichomanes elongatum</i> | <i>Trichomanes elongatum</i> | Hymenophyllaceae | TRIELO |
| <i>Trichomanes endlicherianum</i> | <i>Trichomanes endlicherianum</i> | Hymenophyllaceae | TRIEND |
| <i>Trichomanes reniforme</i> | <i>Hymenophyllum nephrophyllum</i> | Hymenophyllaceae | HYMNEP |
| <i>Trichomanes strictum</i> | <i>Trichomanes strictum</i> | Hymenophyllaceae | TRISTR |
| <i>Trichomanes venosum</i> | <i>Trichomanes venosum</i> | Hymenophyllaceae | TRIVEN |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>Trifolium</i> | Leguminosae | TRIFOL |
| <i>Trifolium arvense</i> | <i>Trifolium arvense</i> | Leguminosae | TRIARV |
| <i>Trifolium aureum</i> | <i>Trifolium aureum</i> | Leguminosae | TRIAUR |
| <i>Trifolium campestre</i> | <i>Trifolium campestre</i> | Leguminosae | TRICAM |
| <i>Trifolium dubium</i> | <i>Trifolium dubium</i> | Leguminosae | TRIDUB |
| <i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> | <i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> | Leguminosae | TRIFRA |
| <i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> | <i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> | Leguminosae | TRIGLO |
| <i>Trifolium hybridum</i> | <i>Trifolium hybridum</i> | Leguminosae | TRIHYP |
| <i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> | <i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> | Leguminosae | TRIINR |
| <i>Trifolium medium</i> | <i>Trifolium medium</i> | Leguminosae | TRIMED |
| <i>Trifolium micranthum</i> | <i>Trifolium micranthum</i> | Leguminosae | TRIMIC |
| <i>Trifolium ornithopodioides</i> | <i>Trifolium ornithopodioides</i> | Leguminosae | TRIORN |
| <i>Trifolium pratense</i> | <i>Trifolium pratense</i> | Leguminosae | TRIPRA |
| <i>Trifolium repens</i> | <i>Trifolium repens</i> | Leguminosae | TRIREP |
| <i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> | <i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> | Leguminosae | TRIRES |
| <i>Trifolium scabrum</i> | <i>Trifolium scabrum</i> | Leguminosae | TRISCA |
| <i>Trifolium striatum</i> | <i>Trifolium striatum</i> | Leguminosae | TRISTT |
| <i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> | <i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> | Leguminosae | TRISUB |
| <i>Trifolium suffocatum</i> | <i>Trifolium suffocatum</i> | Leguminosae | TRISUF |
| <i>Trifolium tomentosum</i> | <i>Trifolium tomentosum</i> | Leguminosae | TRITOM |
| <i>Triglochin</i> | <i>Triglochin</i> | Juncaginaceae | TRIGLC |
| <i>Triglochin palustris</i> | <i>Triglochin palustris</i> | Juncaginaceae | TRIPAL |
| <i>Triglochin palustris</i> | <i>Triglochin palustris</i> | Juncaginaceae | TRIPLS |
| <i>Triglochin striata</i> | <i>Triglochin striata</i> | Juncaginaceae | TRISTA |
| <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> | <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> | Compositae | TRIINO |
| <i>Trisetum</i> | <i>Trisetum</i> | Gramineae | TRISSET |
| <i>Trisetum antarcticum</i> | <i>Trisetum antarcticum</i> | Gramineae | TRIANAT |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Trisetum antarcticum</i> var. <i>tenellum</i> | <i>Trisetum tenellum</i> | Gramineae | TRITEN |
| <i>Trisetum arduanum</i> | <i>Trisetum arduanum</i> | Gramineae | TRIARD |
| <i>Trisetum drucei</i> | <i>Trisetum drucei</i> | Gramineae | TRIDRU |
| <i>Trisetum flavescens</i> | <i>Trisetum flavescens</i> | Gramineae | TRIFLA |
| <i>Trisetum lasiorhachis</i> | <i>Trisetum lasiorhachis</i> | Gramineae | TRILAS |
| <i>Trisetum lepidum</i> | <i>Trisetum lepidum</i> | Gramineae | TRILEP |
| <i>Trisetum serpentinum</i> | <i>Trisetum serpentinum</i> | Gramineae | TRISER |
| <i>Trisetum spicatum</i> | <i>Trisetum spicatum</i> | Gramineae | TRISPI |
| <i>Trisetum tenellum</i> | <i>Trisetum tenellum</i> | Gramineae | TRITEN |
| <i>Trisetum youngii</i> | <i>Trisetum youngii</i> | Gramineae | TRIYOU |
| <i>Trithuria inconspicua</i> | <i>Trithuria inconspicua</i> | Hydatellaceae | TRIINC |
| <i>Triticum</i> | <i>Triticum</i> | Gramineae | TRITIC |
| <i>Triticum aestivum</i> | <i>Triticum aestivum</i> | Gramineae | TRIAES |
| <i>Triticum compactum</i> | <i>Triticum compactum</i> | Gramineae | TRICOM |
| <i>Tritonia gladiolaris</i> | <i>Tritonia gladiolaris</i> | Iridaceae | TRIGLA |
| <i>Tritonia lineata</i> | <i>Tritonia gladiolaris</i> | Iridaceae | TRIGLA |
| <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>Tropaeolum</i> | Tropaeolaceae | TROPAE |
| <i>Tropaeolum majus</i> | <i>Tropaeolum majus</i> | Tropaeolaceae | TROMAJ |
| <i>Tropaeolum speciosum</i> | <i>Tropaeolum speciosum</i> | Tropaeolaceae | TROSPE |
| <i>Tunica</i> | <i>Dianthus</i> | Caryophyllaceae | DIANTH |
| <i>Tupeia</i> | <i>Tupeia</i> | Loranthaceae | TUPEIA |
| <i>Tupeia antarctica</i> | <i>Tupeia antarctica</i> | Loranthaceae | TUPANT |
| <i>Typha</i> | <i>Typha</i> | Typhaceae | TYPHA |
| <i>Typha orientalis</i> | <i>Typha orientalis</i> | Typhaceae | TYPORI |
| <i>Ulex</i> | <i>Ulex</i> | Leguminosae | ULEX |
| <i>Ulex europaeus</i> | <i>Ulex europaeus</i> | Leguminosae | ULEEUR |
| <i>Ulmus</i> | <i>Ulmus</i> | Ulmaceae | ULMUS |
| <i>Ulmus glabra</i> | <i>Ulmus glabra</i> | Ulmaceae | ULMGLA |
| <i>Uncia</i> | <i>Carex</i> | Cyperaceae | CAREX |
| <i>Uncia affinis</i> | <i>Carex potens</i> | Cyperaceae | CARPOT |
| <i>Uncia angustifolia</i> | <i>Carex minor</i> | Cyperaceae | CARMIN |
| <i>Uncia astonii</i> | <i>Carex hamlinii</i> | Cyperaceae | CARHAM |
| <i>Uncia aucklandica</i> | <i>Carex aucklandica</i> | Cyperaceae | CARAUK |
| <i>Uncia australis</i> | <i>Carex uncinata</i> | Cyperaceae | CARUCN |
| <i>Uncia banksii</i> | <i>Carex banksiana</i> | Cyperaceae | CARBAN |
| <i>Uncia caespitosa</i> | <i>Carex stricta</i> | Cyperaceae | CARASR |
| <i>Uncia clavata</i> | <i>Carex corynoidea</i> | Cyperaceae | CARCON |
| <i>Uncia distans</i> | <i>Carex subviridis</i> | Cyperaceae | CARSUV |
| <i>Uncia divaricata</i> | <i>Carex edura</i> | Cyperaceae | CAREDR |
| <i>Uncia drucei</i> | <i>Carex drucei</i> | Cyperaceae | CARDRC |
| <i>Uncia egmontiana</i> | <i>Carex egmontiana</i> | Cyperaceae | CAREGM |
| <i>Uncia elegans</i> | <i>Carex subtilis</i> | Cyperaceae | CARSUT |
| <i>Uncia ferruginea</i> | <i>Carex megalepis</i> | Cyperaceae | CARMEG |
| <i>Uncia filiformis</i> | <i>Carex lectissima</i> | Cyperaceae | CARLEC |
| <i>Uncia fuscovaginata</i> | <i>Carex penalpina</i> | Cyperaceae | CARPEN |
| <i>Uncia fuscovaginata</i> var. <i>caespitans</i> | <i>Carex penalpina</i> | Cyperaceae | CARPEN |
| <i>Uncia gracilentata</i> | <i>Carex imbecilla</i> | Cyperaceae | CARIMB |
| <i>Uncia hookeri</i> | <i>Carex erebus</i> | Cyperaceae | CARERE |
| <i>Uncia involuta</i> | <i>Carex crispa</i> | Cyperaceae | CARCRI |
| <i>Uncia laxiflora</i> | <i>Carex erythrovaginata</i> | Cyperaceae | CARERY |
| <i>Uncia leptostachya</i> | <i>Carex cyanea</i> | Cyperaceae | CARCYA |
| <i>Uncia longifructus</i> | <i>Carex longifructus</i> | Cyperaceae | CARLGF |
| <i>Uncia nervosa</i> | <i>Carex cheesemaniana</i> | Cyperaceae | CARCHE |
| <i>Uncia obtusifolia</i> | <i>Carex obtusifolia</i> | Cyperaceae | CAROBT |
| <i>Uncia pedicellata</i> | <i>Carex uncinata</i> | Cyperaceae | CARUCN |
| <i>Uncia purpurata</i> | <i>Carex purpurata</i> | Cyperaceae | CARPUR |
| <i>Uncia rubra</i> | <i>Carex punicea</i> | Cyperaceae | CARPUI |
| <i>Uncia rupestris</i> | <i>Carex horizontalis</i> | Cyperaceae | CARHOR |
| <i>Uncia scabra</i> | <i>Carex healyi</i> | Cyperaceae | CARHEA |
| <i>Uncia silvestris</i> | <i>Carex silvestris</i> | Cyperaceae | CARSIL |
| <i>Uncia sinclairii</i> | <i>Carex parvispica</i> | Cyperaceae | CARPAR |
| <i>Uncia strictissima</i> | <i>Carex strictissima</i> | Cyperaceae | CARSTR |
| <i>Uncia uncinata</i> | <i>Carex uncinata</i> | Cyperaceae | CARUCN |
| <i>Uncia viridis</i> | <i>Carex horizontalis</i> | Cyperaceae | CARHOR |
| <i>Uncia zotovii</i> | <i>Carex zotovii</i> | Cyperaceae | CARZOT |
| <i>Urochloa mutica</i> | <i>Urochloa mutica</i> | Gramineae | UROMUT |
| <i>Urochloa panicoides</i> | <i>Urochloa panicoides</i> | Gramineae | UROPAN |
| <i>Urostemon</i> | <i>Brachyglottis</i> | Compositae | BRACHG |
| <i>Urostemon kirkii</i> | <i>Brachyglottis kirkii</i> | Compositae | BRAKIR |
| <i>Urtica</i> | <i>Urtica</i> | Urticaceae | URTICA |
| <i>Urtica aspera</i> | <i>Urtica aspera</i> | Urticaceae | URTASP |
| <i>Urtica australis</i> | <i>Urtica australis</i> | Urticaceae | URTAUS |

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Urtica dioica</i> | <i>Urtica dioica</i> | Urticaceae | URTDIO |
| <i>Urtica ferox</i> | <i>Urtica ferox</i> | Urticaceae | URTFER |
| <i>Urtica incisa</i> | <i>Urtica incisa</i> | Urticaceae | URTINC |
| <i>Urtica linearifolia</i> | <i>Urtica incisa</i> | Urticaceae | URTINC |
| <i>Urtica sykesii</i> | <i>Urtica sykesii</i> | Urticaceae | URTSYK |
| <i>Urtica urens</i> | <i>Urtica urens</i> | Urticaceae | URTURE |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>Utricularia</i> | Lentibulariaceae | UTRICU |
| <i>Utricularia australis</i> | <i>Utricularia australis</i> | Lentibulariaceae | UTRAUS |
| <i>Utricularia delicatula</i> | <i>Utricularia delicatula</i> | Lentibulariaceae | UTRDEL |
| <i>Utricularia dichotoma</i> | <i>Utricularia dichotoma</i> | Lentibulariaceae | UTRDIC |
| <i>Utricularia dichotoma subsp. novae-zelandiae</i>* | <i>Utricularia dichotoma subsp. novae-zelandiae</i> | Lentibulariaceae | UTRDSN |
| <i>Utricularia geminiscapa</i> | <i>Utricularia geminiscapa</i> | Lentibulariaceae | UTRGEM |
| <i>Utricularia gibba</i> | <i>Utricularia gibba</i> | Lentibulariaceae | UTRGIB |
| <i>Utricularia livida</i> | <i>Utricularia livida</i> | Lentibulariaceae | UTRLIV |
| <i>Utricularia novae-zelandiae</i> | <i>Utricularia dichotoma subsp. novae-zelandiae</i> | Lentibulariaceae | UTRDSN |
| <i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i> | <i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i> | Ericaceae | VACCOR |
| <i>Vasconcellea pubescens</i> | <i>Vasconcellea pubescens</i> | Caricaceae | VAS PUB |
| <i>Vellereophyton dealbatum</i> | <i>Vellereophyton dealbatum</i> | Compositae | VELDEA |
| <i>Verbascum</i> | <i>Verbascum</i> | Scrophulariaceae | VERBAS |
| <i>Verbascum thapsus</i> | <i>Verbascum thapsus</i> | Scrophulariaceae | VERTHA |
| <i>Verbascum virgatum</i> | <i>Verbascum virgatum</i> | Scrophulariaceae | VERVIR |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>Verbena</i> | Verbenaceae | VERBEN |
| <i>Verbena bonariensis</i> | <i>Verbena bonariensis</i> | Verbenaceae | VERBON |
| <i>Verbena incompta</i> | <i>Verbena incompta</i> | Verbenaceae | VERINC |
| <i>Verbena litoralis</i> | <i>Verbena litoralis</i> | Verbenaceae | VERLIT |
| <i>Verbena officinalis</i> | <i>Verbena officinalis</i> | Verbenaceae | VEROFF |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>Veronica</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERONI |
| <i>Veronica agrestis</i> | <i>Veronica agrestis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERAGR |
| <i>Veronica albicans</i> | <i>Veronica albicans</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERALB |
| <i>Veronica americana</i> | <i>Veronica americana</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERAME |
| <i>Veronica amplexicaulis</i> | <i>Veronica amplexicaulis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERAMP |
| <i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i> | <i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERANA |
| <i>Veronica annulata</i> | <i>Veronica annulata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERANN |
| <i>Veronica arganthera</i> | <i>Veronica arganthera</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERARG |
| <i>Veronica armstrongii</i> | <i>Veronica armstrongii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERARM |
| <i>Veronica arvensis</i> | <i>Veronica arvensis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERARV |
| <i>Veronica barkeri</i> | <i>Veronica barkeri</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERBAR |
| <i>Veronica baylyi</i> | <i>Veronica baylyi</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERBAY |
| <i>Veronica biggarii</i> | <i>Veronica biggarii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERBIG |
| <i>Veronica birleyi</i> | <i>Veronica birleyi</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERBIR |
| <i>Veronica brachysiphon</i> | <i>Veronica brachysiphon</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERBRA |
| <i>Veronica buchananii</i> | <i>Veronica buchananii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERBUC |
| <i>Veronica canterburiensis</i> | <i>Veronica canterburiensis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCAN |
| <i>Veronica catarractae</i> | <i>Veronica catarractae</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCAA |
| <i>Veronica catenata</i> | <i>Veronica catenata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCAT |
| <i>Veronica chathamica</i> | <i>Veronica chathamica</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCHA |
| <i>Veronica cheesemanii</i> | <i>Veronica cheesemanii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCHE |
| <i>Veronica chionohebe</i> | <i>Veronica chionohebe</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCHI |
| <i>Veronica ciliolata</i> | <i>Veronica ciliolata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCIL |
| <i>Veronica ciliolata subsp. ciliolata</i> | <i>Veronica ciliolata subsp. ciliolata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCSC |
| <i>Veronica ciliolata subsp. fiordensis</i> | <i>Veronica ciliolata subsp. fiordensis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCSF |
| <i>Veronica cockayneana</i> | <i>Veronica cockayneana</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCOC |
| <i>Veronica colensoi</i> | <i>Veronica colensoi</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCOL |
| <i>Veronica colostylis</i> | <i>Veronica colostylis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCLO |
| <i>Veronica corriganii</i> | <i>Veronica corriganii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCOR |
| <i>Veronica cryptomorpha</i> | <i>Veronica cryptomorpha</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCRY |
| <i>Veronica cupressoides</i> | <i>Veronica cupressoides</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERCUP |
| <i>Veronica decora</i> | <i>Veronica decora</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERDEC |
| <i>Veronica decumbens</i> | <i>Veronica decumbens</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERDCM |
| <i>Veronica densifolia</i> | <i>Veronica densifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERDEN |
| <i>Veronica dieffenbachii</i> | <i>Veronica dieffenbachii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERDIE |
| <i>Veronica dilatata</i> | <i>Veronica dilatata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERDIL |
| <i>Veronica diosmifolia</i> | <i>Veronica diosmifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERDIO |
| <i>Veronica elliptica</i> | <i>Veronica elliptica</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERELL |
| <i>Veronica epacridea</i> | <i>Veronica epacridea</i> | Plantaginaceae | VEREPA |
| <i>Veronica evenosa</i> | <i>Veronica evenosa</i> | Plantaginaceae | VEREVE |
| <i>Veronica flavida</i> | <i>Veronica flavida</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERFLA |
| <i>Veronica gibbsii</i> | <i>Veronica gibbsii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERGIB |
| <i>Veronica glaucophylla</i> | <i>Veronica glaucophylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERGLA |
| <i>Veronica haastii</i> | <i>Veronica haastii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERHAA |
| <i>Veronica hectorii</i> | <i>Veronica hectorii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERHEC |
| <i>Veronica hectorii subsp. coarctata</i> | <i>Veronica hectorii subsp. coarctata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERHSC |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Veronica hectorii</i> subsp. <i>demissa</i> | <i>Veronica hectorii</i> subsp. <i>demissa</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERHSD |
| <i>Veronica hectorii</i> subsp. <i>hectorii</i> | <i>Veronica hectorii</i> subsp. <i>hectorii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERHSH |
| <i>Veronica hederifolia</i> | <i>Veronica hederifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERHED |
| <i>Veronica hookeri</i> | <i>Veronica hookeri</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERHOK |
| <i>Veronica hookeriana</i> | <i>Veronica hookeriana</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERHOO |
| <i>Veronica hulkeana</i> | <i>Veronica hulkeana</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERHUL |
| <i>Veronica javanica</i> | <i>Veronica javanica</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERJAV |
| <i>Veronica lanceolata</i> | <i>Veronica lanceolata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERLAN |
| <i>Veronica lavaudiana</i> | <i>Veronica lavaudiana</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERLAV |
| <i>Veronica leiophylla</i> | <i>Veronica leiophylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERLEI |
| <i>Veronica ligustrifolia</i> | <i>Veronica ligustrifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERLIG |
| <i>Veronica lilliputiana</i> | <i>Veronica lilliputiana</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERLIL |
| <i>Veronica linifolia</i> | <i>Veronica linifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERLIN |
| <i>Veronica lyallii</i> | <i>Veronica lyallii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERLYA |
| <i>Veronica lycopodioides</i> | <i>Veronica lycopodioides</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERLYC |
| <i>Veronica maccaskillii</i> | <i>Veronica maccaskillii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMCC |
| <i>Veronica macrantha</i> | <i>Veronica macrantha</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMCR |
| <i>Veronica macrantha</i> var. <i>brachyphylla</i> | <i>Veronica macrantha</i> var. <i>brachyphylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMVB |
| <i>Veronica macrantha</i> var. <i>macrantha</i> | <i>Veronica macrantha</i> var. <i>macrantha</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMVM |
| <i>Veronica macrocalyx</i> | <i>Veronica macrocalyx</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMCX |
| <i>Veronica macrocalyx</i> var. <i>humilis</i> | <i>Veronica macrocalyx</i> var. <i>humilis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMVH |
| <i>Veronica macrocarpa</i> | <i>Veronica macrocarpa</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMAC |
| <i>Veronica macrocarpa</i> var. <i>latisepala</i> | <i>Veronica macrocarpa</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMAC |
| <i>Veronica masoniae</i> | <i>Veronica masoniae</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMAS |
| <i>Veronica mooreae</i> | <i>Veronica mooreae</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERMOO |
| <i>Veronica notialis</i> | <i>Veronica notialis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERNOL |
| <i>Veronica obtusata</i> | <i>Veronica obtusata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VEROBT |
| <i>Veronica ochracea</i> | <i>Veronica ochracea</i> | Plantaginaceae | VEROCH |
| <i>Veronica odora</i> | <i>Veronica odora</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERODO |
| <i>Veronica parviflora</i> | <i>Veronica parviflora</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPAR |
| <i>Veronica pauciramosa</i> | <i>Veronica pauciramosa</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPAU |
| <i>Veronica pentasepala</i> | <i>Veronica pentasepala</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPEN |
| <i>Veronica perbella</i> | <i>Veronica perbella</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPEB |
| <i>Veronica persica</i> | <i>Veronica persica</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPER |
| <i>Veronica petriei</i> | <i>Veronica petriei</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPET |
| <i>Veronica phormiiphila</i> | <i>Veronica phormiiphila</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPHO |
| <i>Veronica pimeleoides</i> | <i>Veronica pimeleoides</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPIM |
| <i>Veronica pimeleoides</i> subsp. <i>pimeleoides</i> | <i>Veronica pimeleoides</i> subsp. <i>pimeleoides</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPSP |
| <i>Veronica pinguifolia</i> | <i>Veronica pinguifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPIN |
| <i>Veronica planopetiolata</i> | <i>Veronica planopetiolata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPLA |
| <i>Veronica plebeia</i> | <i>Veronica plebeia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPLE |
| <i>Veronica poppelwellii</i> | <i>Veronica poppelwellii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPOP |
| <i>Veronica propinqua</i> | <i>Veronica propinqua</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPRO |
| <i>Veronica pubescens</i> | <i>Veronica pubescens</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPUB |
| <i>Veronica pubescens</i> subsp. <i>sejuncta</i> | <i>Veronica pubescens</i> subsp. <i>sejuncta</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPSS |
| <i>Veronica pulvinaris</i> | <i>Veronica pulvinaris</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERPUL |
| <i>Veronica quadrifaria</i> | <i>Veronica quadrifaria</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERQUA |
| <i>Veronica rakaiensis</i> | <i>Veronica rakaiensis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERRAK |
| <i>Veronica raoulii</i> | <i>Veronica raoulii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERRAO |
| <i>Veronica rigidula</i> | <i>Veronica rigidula</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERRIG |
| <i>Veronica rivalis</i> | <i>Veronica rivalis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERRIV |
| <i>Veronica rupicola</i> | <i>Veronica rupicola</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERRUP |
| <i>Veronica salicifolia</i> | <i>Veronica salicifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSAI |
| <i>Veronica salicifolia</i> var. <i>atkinsonii</i> | <i>Veronica stricta</i> var. <i>stricta</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSVS |
| <i>Veronica scrupea</i> | <i>Veronica scrupea</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSCR |
| <i>Veronica scutellata</i> | <i>Veronica scutellata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSCU |
| <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> | <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSER |
| <i>Veronica simulans</i> | <i>Veronica simulans</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSIM |
| <i>Veronica spathulata</i> | <i>Veronica spathulata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSPA |
| <i>Veronica squalida</i> | <i>Veronica stenophylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSTE |
| <i>Veronica stenophylla</i> | <i>Veronica stenophylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSTE |
| <i>Veronica stenophylla</i> var. <i>stenophylla</i> | <i>Veronica stenophylla</i> var. <i>stenophylla</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSSV |
| <i>Veronica stricta</i> | <i>Veronica stricta</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSTR |
| <i>Veronica stricta</i> var. <i>egmontiana</i> | <i>Veronica stricta</i> var. <i>egmontiana</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSTV |
| <i>Veronica stricta</i> var. <i>lata</i> | <i>Veronica stricta</i> var. <i>lata</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSVL |
| <i>Veronica stricta</i> var. <i>macrourea</i> | <i>Veronica stricta</i> var. <i>stricta</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSVS |
| <i>Veronica stricta</i> var. <i>stricta</i> | <i>Veronica stricta</i> var. <i>stricta</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSVS |
| <i>Veronica strictissima</i> | <i>Veronica strictissima</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSTS |
| <i>Veronica subalpina</i> | <i>Veronica subalpina</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSUB |
| <i>Veronica subfulvida</i> | <i>Veronica subfulvida</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERSBF |
| <i>Veronica tetragona</i> | <i>Veronica tetragona</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTET |
| <i>Veronica tetragona</i> subsp. <i>subsimilis</i> | <i>Veronica tetragona</i> subsp. <i>subsimilis</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTSS |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---|---|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Veronica tetragona</i> subsp. <i>tetragona</i> | <i>Veronica tetragona</i> subsp. <i>tetragona</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTST |
| <i>Veronica tetrasticha</i> | <i>Veronica tetrasticha</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTTR |
| <i>Veronica thomsonii</i> | <i>Veronica thomsonii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTHO |
| <i>Veronica topiaria</i> | <i>Veronica topiaria</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTOP |
| <i>Veronica traversii</i> | <i>Veronica traversii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTRA |
| <i>Veronica treadwellii</i> | <i>Veronica treadwellii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTRE |
| <i>Veronica trifida</i> | <i>Veronica trifida</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTRI |
| <i>Veronica truncatula</i> | <i>Veronica truncatula</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTRU |
| <i>Veronica tumida</i> | <i>Veronica tumida</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERTUM |
| <i>Veronica venustula</i> | <i>Veronica venustula</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERVEN |
| <i>Veronica verna</i> | <i>Veronica verna</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERVER |
| <i>Veronica vernicosa</i> | <i>Veronica vernicosa</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERVRN |
| <i>Veronica zygantha</i> | <i>Veronica zygantha</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERZYG |
| <i>Veronica</i> × <i>bidwillii</i> | <i>Veronica</i> × <i>bidwillii</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERXBI |
| <i>Veronica</i> × <i>uniflora</i> | <i>Veronica</i> × <i>uniflora</i> | Plantaginaceae | VERXUN |
| <i>Viburnum</i> | <i>Viburnum</i> | Adoxaceae | VIBURN |
| <i>Viburnum tinus</i> | <i>Viburnum tinus</i> | Adoxaceae | VIBTIN |
| <i>Vicia</i> | <i>Vicia</i> | Leguminosae | VICIA |
| <i>Vicia disperma</i> | <i>Vicia disperma</i> | Leguminosae | VICDIS |
| <i>Vicia faba</i> | <i>Vicia faba</i> | Leguminosae | VICFAB |
| <i>Vicia hirsuta</i> | <i>Vicia hirsuta</i> | Leguminosae | VICHIR |
| <i>Vicia lathyroides</i> | <i>Vicia lathyroides</i> | Leguminosae | VICLAT |
| <i>Vicia lutea</i> | <i>Vicia lutea</i> | Leguminosae | VICLUT |
| <i>Vicia sativa</i> | <i>Vicia sativa</i> | Leguminosae | VICSAT |
| <i>Vicia tetrasperma</i> | <i>Vicia tetrasperma</i> | Leguminosae | VICTET |
| <i>Vicia villosa</i> | <i>Vicia villosa</i> | Leguminosae | VICVIL |
| <i>Vignea inversa</i> | <i>Carex inversa</i> | Cyperaceae | CARINV |
| <i>Vinca</i> | <i>Vinca</i> | Apocynaceae | VINCA |
| <i>Vinca major</i> | <i>Vinca major</i> | Apocynaceae | VINMAJ |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>Viola</i> | Violaceae | VIOLA |
| <i>Viola arvensis</i> | <i>Viola arvensis</i> | Violaceae | VIOARV |
| <i>Viola cunninghamii</i> | <i>Viola cunninghamii</i> | Violaceae | VIOCUN |
| <i>Viola filicaulis</i> | <i>Viola filicaulis</i> | Violaceae | VIOFIL |
| <i>Viola lyallii</i> | <i>Viola lyallii</i> | Violaceae | VIOLYA |
| <i>Viola odorata</i> | <i>Viola odorata</i> | Violaceae | VIOODO |
| <i>Viola riviniana</i> | <i>Viola riviniana</i> | Violaceae | VIORIV |
| <i>Viola</i> × <i>wittrockiana</i> | <i>Viola</i> × <i>wittrockiana</i> | Violaceae | VIOXWI |
| <i>Vitex lucens</i> | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Labiatae | VITLUC |
| <i>Vitis</i> | <i>Vitis</i> | Vitaceae | VITIS |
| <i>Vitis vinifera</i> | <i>Vitis vinifera</i> | Vitaceae | VITVIN |
| <i>Vittadinia</i> | <i>Vittadinia</i> | Compositae | VITTAD |
| <i>Vittadinia australis</i> | <i>Vittadinia australis</i> | Compositae | VIT AUS |
| <i>Vittadinia cuneata</i> | <i>Vittadinia cuneata</i> | Compositae | VITCUN |
| <i>Vittadinia gracilis</i> | <i>Vittadinia gracilis</i> | Compositae | VITGRA |
| <i>Vittadinia triloba</i> var. <i>lanuginosa</i> | <i>Vittadinia gracilis</i> | Compositae | VITGRA |
| <i>Vulpia</i> | <i>Vulpia</i> | Gramineae | VULPIA |
| <i>Vulpia bromoides</i> | <i>Vulpia bromoides</i> | Gramineae | VULBRO |
| <i>Vulpia myuros</i> | <i>Vulpia myuros</i> | Gramineae | VULMYU |
| <i>Vulpia myuros</i> var. <i>megalura</i> | <i>Vulpia myuros</i> var. <i>megalura</i> | Gramineae | VULMEG |
| <i>Vulpia myuros</i> var. <i>myuros</i> | <i>Vulpia myuros</i> var. <i>myuros</i> | Gramineae | VULMVM |
| <i>Wahlenbergia</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHLEN |
| <i>Wahlenbergia albomarginata</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia albomarginata</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHALB |
| <i>Wahlenbergia albomarginata</i> subsp. <i>albomarginata</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia albomarginata</i> subsp. <i>albomarginata</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHASA |
| <i>Wahlenbergia albomarginata</i> subsp. <i>decora</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia albomarginata</i> subsp. <i>decora</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHASD |
| <i>Wahlenbergia albomarginata</i> subsp. <i>laxa</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia albomarginata</i> subsp. <i>laxa</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHLAX |
| <i>Wahlenbergia brockiei</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia albomarginata</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHALB |
| <i>Wahlenbergia cartilaginea</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia cartilaginea</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHCAR |
| <i>Wahlenbergia colensoi</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia ramosa</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHRAM |
| <i>Wahlenbergia congesta</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia congesta</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHCON |
| <i>Wahlenbergia littoricola</i> subsp. <i>vernica</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia vernicosa</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHVER |
| <i>Wahlenbergia matthewsii</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia matthewsii</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHMAT |
| <i>Wahlenbergia pygmaea</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia pygmaea</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHPYG |
| <i>Wahlenbergia pygmaea</i> subsp. <i>pygmaea</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia pygmaea</i> subsp. <i>pygmaea</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHPSP |
| <i>Wahlenbergia ramosa</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia ramosa</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHRAM |
| <i>Wahlenbergia rupestris</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia rupestris</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHRUP |
| <i>Wahlenbergia vernicosa</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia vernicosa</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHVER |
| <i>Wahlenbergia violacea</i> | <i>Wahlenbergia violacea</i> | Campanulaceae | WAHVIO |
| <i>Waireia stenopetala</i> | <i>Waireia stenopetala</i> | Orchidaceae | WAISTE |
| <i>Watsonia meriana</i> | <i>Watsonia meriana</i> | Iridaceae | WATMER |
| <i>Weinmannia racemosa</i> | <i>Pterophylla racemosa</i> | Cunoniaceae | PTERAC |
| <i>Weinmannia sylvicola</i> | <i>Pterophylla sylvicola</i> | Cunoniaceae | PTESYL |
| <i>Weinmannia sylvicola</i> var. <i>betulina</i> | <i>Pterophylla sylvicola</i> var. <i>betulina</i> | Cunoniaceae | PTESVB |

Annual Checklist with NVS Codes

| Taxon Name | Preferred Name | Family | Preferred Code |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Winika cunninghamii | Dendrobium cunninghamii | Orchidaceae | DENCUN |
| Wisteria | Wisteria | Leguminosae | WISTER |
| Wisteria sinensis | Wisteria sinensis | Leguminosae | WISSIN |
| Wolffia | Wolffia | Araceae | WOLFFI |
| Wolffia australiana | Wolffia australiana | Araceae | WOLAUS |
| Wurmbea novae-zelandiae | Wurmbea novae-zelandiae | Colchicaceae | WURNOV |
| Xanthium strumarium | Xanthium strumarium | Compositae | XANSTR |
| Xerochrysum bracteatum | Xerochrysum bracteatum | Compositae | XERBRA |
| Yucca | Yucca | Asparagaceae | YUCCA |
| Yucca gigantea | Yucca gigantea | Asparagaceae | YUCGIG |
| Zannichellia palustris | Zannichellia palustris | Potamogetonaceae | ZANPAL |
| Zantedeschia | Zantedeschia | Araceae | ZANTED |
| Zantedeschia aethiopica | Zantedeschia aethiopica | Araceae | ZANAET |
| Zea mays | Zea mays | Gramineae | ZEAMAY |
| Zizania latifolia | Zizania latifolia | Gramineae | ZIZLAT |
| Zostera | Zostera | Zosteraceae | ZOSTER |
| Zostera muelleri | Zostera muelleri | Zosteraceae | ZOSMUE |
| Zostera muelleri subsp. novazelandica | Zostera muelleri subsp. novazelandica | Zosteraceae | ZOSMSN |
| Zostera novozelandica | Zostera muelleri subsp. novazelandica | Zosteraceae | ZOSMSN |
| Zotovia | Zotovia | Gramineae | ZOTOVI |
| Zotovia acicularis | Zotovia acicularis | Gramineae | ZOTACI |
| Zotovia colensoi | Zotovia colensoi | Gramineae | ZOTCOL |
| Zotovia thomsonii | Zotovia thomsonii | Gramineae | ZOTTHO |
| Zoysia minima | Zoysia minima | Gramineae | ZOYMIN |
| Zoysia pauciflora | Zoysia pauciflora | Gramineae | ZOYPAU |
| Zoysia planifolia | Zoysia pauciflora | Gramineae | ZOYPAU |
| ×Schedolium holmbergii | Lolium ×holmbergii | Gramineae | LOLXHO |

